
**Descendants of
Robert Ellison**

By Catherine Reuther

Table of Contents

Descendants of Robert Ellison	1
Source Citations	244
Name Index	268

Descendants of Robert Ellison

1-**Robert Ellison** was born about 1742 in County Antrim, Ireland,¹ died on 8 Mar 1806 in Fairfield County, South Carolina¹ about age 64, and was buried in Ellison homestead cemetery.¹

General Notes: Robert worked as a surveyor when he first came to South Carolina. [1]

During the Revolutionary War, Robert organized a company under Captain Moultrie of which he was Captain. Near Charleston, Robert was captured, from which he went to John's Island, and then to Dry Tortugas. Robert was a prisoner for two years. During this time, his home was attacked by Tories and burned. Robert's wife Elizabeth escaped with their young children to Charleston, where she had relatives. [1]

In the 1800 Census, Robert Ellison is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. Living in the house is one male age 16 to 25, one male over 45, and one female over 45. Robert owns 9 slaves. Robert was not found on the Census after 1800.

In his will, Robert appointed his sons Robert and John to be guardians of their minor brothers Joseph and James, respectively. Robert requested Joseph provide his own food and clothing until he was of age as "idleness is the parent of vice and always injurious to youth." [1]

Robert Ellison, 1742-1806, is buried in Fairfield County on what is now the Fleming McMaster Plantation. [2]

Robert and his wife Elizabeth Potts are buried at the old Ellison home two miles from Winnsboro, Fairfield Co, SC [2]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] from letters, deed extracts & will extracts concerning Robert Ellison from the South Carolina Library, compiled by Mrs. James Crowder, 1966; other letters dated 1968

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Bef 1755.
- Alt. Death: After 1800.
- Alt. Death: 1806, Fairfield County, South Carolina.

Robert married **Elizabeth Potts** on 6 Nov 1772 in South Carolina. Elizabeth was born about 1750 in Ireland,¹ died on 15 Jan 1793¹ about age 43, and was buried in Ellison homestead cemetery.¹ They had nine children: **Susanna Potts, William, John A, Robert, Mary, Sarah Elizabeth, Andrew, James, and Joseph.**

Marriage Notes: A transcription (rootsweb.com) from South Carolina Marriages 1693-1842 by Judith Manley, listed a marriage for Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Potts on Nov 6 1772. No other information was provided in the transcription to identify the county or source of the record.

2-**Susanna Potts Ellison**¹ was born on 12 Jan 1774 and died on 10 Sep 1804 at age 30.

General Notes: Susanna and her husband, David Ellison Dunlap, died in Columbia, South Carolina, on the same day of fever. She was 30 and he 33 years old. David was the first pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Columbia, and they are buried there. [1]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

2-**William Ellison**¹ was born on 2 Sep 1775, died in 1833 at age 58, and was buried in Ellison homestead cemetery.¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: William left home at an early age for Charleston, where he had his own business. He later returned to Fairfield County, becoming a planter and living on the old homestead. William married Mary Ann Harrison in 1798. They had nine children. Several of William's children and grandchildren moved to the Shreveport area of west Louisiana about 1850. [1]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

2-**John A Ellison**² was born on 8 Mar 1777 in Fairfield District, South Carolina,³ died on 20 Dec 1863 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴ at age 86, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.⁴

General Notes: John went to Charleston as a young man, and worked for Lesesne & Co. Later, he established his own prosperous business on King Street. John is no longer listed in the city business directory after 1810, and probably moved back to Fairfield County at this time to become a planter. John was also a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church (formerly Scots Presbyterian) of Charleston. [1]

In the 1800 Census, a John Ellison is living in Charleston, South Carolina. Living in the house are 1 male under 10 (John and Susannah's first born Joseph), 1 male age 10 - 15 (John's brother James, 12 years old in 1800?), 1 male age 16 - 25 (John), and 1 female age 16 - 25 (Susannah). John owned 2 slaves.

In the 1810 Census, a John Ellison is found in Charleston, South Carolina. Living in the house are 3 males under 10, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 male 16 - 25, 1 male 26 - 44, 1 female under 10, and one female age 26 - 44. With the exception of the 16 - 25 male, all the children fit with John and his first wife Susannah in 1810. Could the unidentified male be John's brother James, who was 22 in 1810?

In the 1820 Census, John Ellison is living and farming in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He owns 26 slaves. Living in the house are males - 1 under age 10, 1 age 10-16, 1 age 16-18, 2 age 16-26, 1 age 36-45, and females - 1 under age 10, 1 age 10-16, 1 age 26-45. This fits with the children from John's first marriage, his second wife Elizabeth Patterson and their first child. Also living in the area is a William Adger (he also appears in the 1800 Census). John and Elizabeth's 4th child was named Adger.

The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified John as the son of Robert Ellison and his first wife Elizabeth Potts Ellison. John and his brother James were founders of the Sardis Methodist Church and it was located between their two homes. [1]

In the 1830 Census, John Ellison is living in the Harrall Valley area of Talbot County. In the house are 2 males under 5, 2 males between 5 & 10, 1 male between 50 & 60, 1 female under 5, and one female between 30 & 40. This fits with the ages of John, Elizabeth and their children. He owned 32 slaves.

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the following for John A. Ellison -
Nov 13 1833 - sold 101.75 acres to Samuel C. Luck for \$200

In November 1836, by act of the General Assembly, Alexander Buchanan, John Cook,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

John Russell, John Ellison and James Bonner were declared to be a body corporate, by the style of the Trustees of Valley Grove Academy, in Talbot county.
[Rootsweb.com]

John and James are listed on the index for the 1840 Census, but that page has not been found in current sources for review.

In the 1850 Census, John is living in District 22, Talbot County, GA. He is 73 years old, and a farmer. He was born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Eliza, 56 and born in Ireland. Also in the house are Cook, age 20 and a laborer born in SC (Francis Cook Ellison), Joseph, 18, a laborer and born in Georgia, and Job, 16, a laborer born in Georgia. Also in the house is Ceapers? Ellison, age 18, born in Georgia, with "none" for his occupation. John lists the value of his real estate as \$5000. He owns 31 slaves, age 4 months to 50 years.

In the 1860 Census, John Ellison is living in District 689 (Flint Hill), Talbot County, GA. He is 83 years old (born 1777), born in South Carolina, and a planter. Living with him is his wife Eliza, son Job A Ellison, and Margaret C Davis, age 5, born in Alabama. Margaret may be the daughter of John and Eliza's daughter Jane Ellison & James Davis. Jane & James can be found in Macon County, Alabama, with Margaret listed again, but born in Georgia. The value of John's real estate is \$8000, and his personal estate is \$60,695. He owns 32 slaves ranging in age from 3 to 65. They live in 9 slave houses.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

John married **Susannah Milligan**⁵ on 6 Nov 1798.⁶ Susannah was born on 22 Jul 1779,⁵ died on 24 Feb 1817⁵ at age 37, and was buried in Ellison homestead cemetery.¹ They had six children: **Joseph Milligan, Robert Dunlap, John Andrew, William Holmes, Margaret Milligan, and Susanna.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1798.⁵

General Notes: Susannah's father was Joseph Milligan. He was a native of County Down, Ireland, and immigrated in 1770. He died Sept 2, 1809, at age 63, and is buried in the Scots Presbyterian Cemetery in Charleston. Susannah's mother was Margaret Byers. Joseph was a merchant on King Street. [1]

Susannah died 14 days after the birth of her daughter Susanna. [2]

She probably died in Fairfield County, SC.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

3-**Joseph Milligan Ellison**⁵ was born on 15 Sep 1799⁵ and died on 5 Apr 1800.⁵

3-**Robert Dunlap Ellison**⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1801⁵ and died on 4 Nov 1831⁵ at age 30.

Robert married **Mary Cato.**

Descendants of Robert Ellison

3-**John Andrew Ellison**⁵ was born on 23 Jul 1803 in South Carolina⁵ and died in 1887⁷ at age 84.

General Notes: In the 1830 Census, John A Ellison is living in the Harrall Valley section of Talbot County, Georgia. Living in the house are one male, between 20 & 30, and one female between 15 & 20 - John and his wife Sarah. John owns 2 slaves.

In the 1840 Census, John A Ellison, Jr, is living in Talbot County, Georgia. He is engaged in agriculture. Living in the house are 1 boy age 5 to 10 (Samuel), 1 male age 30-40 (John himself), 2 girls under 5 (Susan & Louisa), 2 girls age 5 to 10 (Margaret & Ann), and one female age 20-30 (wife Sarah). John owns 4 slaves.

In the 1850 Census, John is living in District 22, Talbot County, GA. He is 47 years old, born abt 1803 in South Carolina, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sarah, age 40 born in NY or NJ, and their seven children, all born in Georgia. John lists the value of his real estate as \$1000. The slave schedule appears to show he has 3 slaves, age 20 to 60. The pages of the slave schedule appeared to be out of order, and John Ellison was listed three times. I think the last two listings were the slaves of the elder John Ellison.

In the 1860 Census, John A Ellison is living in District 689 (Flint Hill), Talbot County, GA. He is 50 years old (born abt 1810), born in South Carolina, and farming. Living with him are his wife Sarah A, 50 years old (1810), born in NJ or NY. Their children are Samuel H (age 29), Margaret S (26), Ann E (26), Sarah R (22), Louisa M (20), Susan J (17) Mary F (16), and William W (9). All the children were born in Georgia. John has real estate valued at \$2400, and personal estate of \$8595. He owns 15 slaves, age 9 months to 65 years. They live in 3 slave houses.

In the 1870 Census, John is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. He is 67 years old, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. The value of his real estate is \$1200, and his personal estate is \$330. His wife Sarah is 56 years old and was born in New York. Living with them are some of their children - Margaret, 29, Louiza, 25 (should be Louisa Pounds), Jane (Sarah Jane?), 28 or 23, Mary, 21, William, 18, and John Ponds (should be Pounds), 9.

In the 1880 Census (familysearch.org), John is still living in Flint Hill (District 689). He is 77 years old and widowed. Living with him are his son William, 22, daughters Jane Ellison (Sarah Jane), 25, Louisa Pounds, 27, and Mary Ellison, 23. Grandson John Pounds, 18, is also living in the house.

Somehow, John's daughters have not aged in 20 years.

It is interesting to observe the apparent impact of the Civil War on this family. Three daughters never married, and Louisa lost her husband to the war and never re-married.

In his will, dated 26 March 1886, John A Ellison left all his property consisting of land, stock, household & kitchen goods jointly for the benefit of his daughters Margaret Sophia, Louisa Maria (Pound), Sarah Jane and Mary Fletcher and his son William W Ellison. After his death, a fair valuation was to be made of his estate and one sixth was to be paid to his daughter Susan Williams within three years. The

Descendants of Robert Ellison

amount was to be invested by the executor for the benefit of Susan and the heirs of her body, free from the interference and control of her husband Newton Williams. John's will was recorded in the Talbot County will book 13 December 1887.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Abt 1887.⁵

John married **Sarah Ann Dimon**⁵ about 1830. Sarah was born about 1810 in New York⁸ and died between 1870 and 1880. They had nine children: **Samuel H, Margaret Sophia, Anna E, Susan J, Louisa Maria, Sarah Jane, Mary Fletcher, Ellen Cook, and William Winfield.**

Marriage Notes: John and Sarah lived in the old homestead in Talbot County. They had 9 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

4-**Samuel H Ellison**⁹ was born on 13 Jan 1831 in Georgia¹ and died on 14 Aug 1869¹ at age 38.

General Notes: A transcription for the Sardis Methodis Cemetery in Talbot County, shows a marker for Samuel H Ellison, no dates. He served with Company K, 27th Georgia Infantry during the Civil War.

A muster roll for the company also lists John Thomas Pound, Samuel's brother-in-law.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1831, Georgia.⁹

4-**Margaret Sophia Ellison**¹ was born on 29 Nov 1832 in Georgia,¹ died on 4 Nov 1906¹ at age 73, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA. Another name for Margaret was Margaret S Ellison.⁹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: On the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Margerett Ellison, age 36 (born about 1844), is living in District 689 in Talbot county, Georgia, with her cousin Dr. Frank Ellison. She would actually have been 48 in 1880,

In the 1900 Census, Margaret is living with her brother William and sister Louisa Pounds. She is 67 years old and was born in November 1832.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1832, Georgia.⁹
- Alt. Birth: Nov 1832, Georgia.¹⁰
- Alt. Death: 1906.⁴

4-**Anna E Ellison**¹ was born on 27 Dec 1834 in Georgia¹ and died on 28 May 1863¹ at age 28. Another name for Anna was Ann E Ellison.⁹ She had no relationships and no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1835, Georgia.⁹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

4-**Susan J Ellison**⁹ was born on 3 Jan 1837 in Georgia,¹ died on 2 May 1911¹ at age 74, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA.⁴ Another name for Susan was Susan R Ellison.¹

General Notes: In her father's will, John left one sixth of his estate to Susan and any children of her's. The money was to be invested by the executor for their benefit, free from the interference and control of her husband Newton Williams.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1837, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1838, Georgia.⁹

Susan married **Patrick Newton Williams**, son of **Butler Williams** and **Lucretia Parkman**, on 20 Feb 1867 in Talbot County, Georgia.¹² Patrick was born in May 1843¹¹ and died on 2 Dec 1917¹ at age 74. Other names for Patrick were Newton Williams¹³ and Newton Patrick Williams.¹ They had five children: **Sarah**, **Margaret Sophia**, **Lula Maria**, **Charles Ellison**, and **Julia Alice**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 20 Jan 1867, Harris County, Georgia.¹

General Notes: In 1870 Patrick and Susan Williams are living in the Flint Hill district, Talbot County, Georgia, with Patrick's parents Butler and Lucretia Williams. Butler is 55, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. The value of his real estate is \$600 and his personal estate \$400. Lucretia is 60 & was born in Georgia. Patrick is 25 and working on the farm. Susan is 23 (should be 33). With them is their daughter Sarah, 1.

In 1880, P M (or P N) Williams is living in the O'Neals Mill district, Troup County, Georgia. He is 35 and a farmer. With him are his wife Susan, 43, and their children Sallie, 11, Margaret, 8, Lula, 6, and Charles F, 3. Patrick and Susan are living with his parents Blake (Ble on the census) and Lucretia.

In 1900, Patrick N Williams is living in Milners Cross Roads, Harris County, Georgia. He is 57, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Susan R, 62, and children Loula M, 23, Charley, 21, and Julia A, 17. Susan has had 6 children, 5 are living.

In 1910, Newton O Williams is living in the town of Bullochville, Warm Springs district, Meriwether County, Georgia. He is 67, born in Georgia and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Susan R, 70 (should be 73), and daughter Lula M, 26 (should be 33). Newton and Susan have been married 38 years. She has had 6 children, 5 are living.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 22 May 1847, Georgia.¹⁴

5-**Sarah Williams**¹⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1868 in Talbot County, Georgia,¹⁶ died on 15 Aug 1925¹⁷ at age 56, and was buried in Rock Baptist Church, Cataula, Harris County, Georgia.¹⁷ Other names for Sarah were Sallie and Sallie E Williams.¹

General Notes: Sallie and her sister Margaret married brothers Charles G & Jesse Armstrong. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Sara Armstrong, born 23 December 1868, died 15 August 1925, buried Rock Baptist Church, Harris County, Georgia. [2]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] findagrave.com contributed by Carrol Cortez

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1869, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁵
- Alt. Birth: 23 Dec 1870, Talbot County, Georgia.¹

Sarah married **Charles Golden Armstrong** on 17 Jul 1890 in Harris County, Georgia. Charles was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Georgia,¹⁷ died on 7 Aug 1933 in Muscogee County, Georgia¹⁸ at age 72, and was buried in Rock Baptist Church, Cataula, Harris County, Georgia.¹⁷ They had four children: **Mary, Blanche, Susan Irene,** and **Charles R.**

General Notes: In 1900 Charles G Armstrong is living in Hamilton district, Harris County, Georgia. He is 37 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sarah, 31, and children Mary, 7, Blanche, 6, Irene, 3, and Charles R, 11 months. Charles and Sarah have been married 9 years and she has had 4 children, all are living. They are living next door to Sarah's sister Maggie and her husband Jessie Armstrong. Jessie and Charles are brothers.

Charles G. Armstrong, born 20 June 1861, died 7 August 1933, buried Rock Baptist Church, Harris County, Georgia. [1]

Charlie G Armstrong died 7 August 1933 in Muscogee County. [2]

[1] findagrave.com contributed by Carrol Cortez

[2] Georgia Deaths 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Additional notes:

Susan Irene Armstrong h. 12-2-1897, d. 1-30-1950

Charles C. Armstrong h. 6- 20-1861, d. 8-7-1930

Sara Armstrong b. 12-23-1868. d. 8-15-1925

Sara Armstrong. wf. of C. C. Armstrong. b, 10-1-1907 d. 10-14-1934

Rehoboth Baptist Church Cemetery transcription, Harris Co, GA

USGenWeb - <http://files.usgwarchives.org/ga/harris/cemeteries/rehob.txt>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 20 Jun 1862, Georgia.¹¹

6-Mary Armstrong

6-Blanche Armstrong

6-Susan Irene Armstrong¹⁷ was born on 2 Dec 1897 in Georgia,¹⁷ died on 30 Jan 1940 in Harris County, Georgia¹⁸ at age 42, and was buried in Rock Baptist Church, Cataula, Harris County, Georgia.¹⁷ Another name for Susan was Irene Armstrong.¹¹

General Notes: Susan Irene Armstrong, born 2 December 1897, died 30 January 1940, buried Rock Baptist Church, Harris County, Georgia. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] findagrave.com contributed by Carrol Cortez

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1896, Georgia.

6-Charles R Armstrong

5-**Margaret Sophia Williams**¹ was born in 1872 in Georgia,¹⁹ died on 3 Dec 1936 in Harris County, Georgia²⁰ at age 64, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²¹ Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

General Notes: Mrs Marguret W Armstrong died 03 Dec 1936 in Harris County, Georgia.

[Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1871, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: 3 Oct 1872, Talbot County, Georgia.²²

Margaret married **Jesse Armstrong** in 1889. Jesse was born in Jul 1867 in Georgia,¹¹ died on 12 Aug 1948 in Harris County, Georgia²³ at age 81, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²¹ They had five children: **Ola E, Bessie G, Fanny P, Maude, and J C.**

General Notes: In 1900 Jessie Armstrong is living in Hamilton district, Harris County, Georgia. He is 32 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Maggie, 28, and children Ola E, 10, Bessie G, 8, Fanny P, 6, and Maud, 4. Also with them are Jessie's nephew Douglas Hayes, 9. Jessie and Maggie have been married 11 years and she has had 4 children, all are living. They are living next door to Maggie's sister Sarah and her husband Charles Armstrong. Jessie and Charles are brothers.

In 1910, Jesse Armstrong is living in Waverly Hall district, Harris County. He is 43 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Maggie, 40, and daughters Ola, 20, Bessie, 18, Fannie, 16, and Maude, 14. Also with them is Guess Storey, a hired hand working on the farm. Jesse and Maggie have been married 21 years and she has had 5 children, 4 are living.

In 1920, J Armstrong and his wife (name unclear) are living in Waverly Hall district, Harris County. He is 54 and a farmer.

In 1930 Jesse and Margaret S Armstrong are living in Waverly Hall district. Living with them are their daughter Maud and her husband Thomas Gallops and their children. Jesse is 62 and a farmer. Margaret is 50. They were married at age 21 and 17.

Jesse Armstrong died 12 Aug 1948 in Harris County. He was 81 years old and living in Harris County at the time of his death.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1867.
- Alt. Death: 1948.

6-Ola E Armstrong

6-Bessie G Armstrong

6-Fanny P Armstrong

6-Maude Armstrong

Maude married **Thomas G Gallops**. They had four children: **Margaret F**, **Mary E**, **Lillian L**, and **Robert L**.

7-Margaret F Gallops

7-Mary E Gallops

7-Lillian L Gallops

7-Robert L Gallops

6-J C Armstrong²⁴ was born on 26 Sep 1902,²⁴ died on 10 Jun 1904²⁴ at age 1, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁴

General Notes: From the images of the burial plot and the grave marker, J C is the child of Jesse and Margaret. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, #41053246, posted by Christine Thacker

5-Lula Maria Williams¹ was born in Feb 1877 in Georgia.¹¹

General Notes: In 1910, Lula M Williams is living in the town of Bullochville, Warm Springs district, Meriwether County, Georgia, with her parents. She is 26 (should be 33) and a seamstress.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1874, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 1877, Chambers County, Alabama.¹

Lula married **James Vince Wright** in 1916 in Meriwether County, Georgia. James was born about 1856 in Georgia.²⁶ They had one daughter: **Lucy**.

General Notes: In 1930 James V Wright is living in White Sulpher Springs district, Meriwether County, Georgia. He is 74 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Lula, 59, and daughter Lucy, 16. James and Lula were 20 and 19 at the time of their first marriage, presumably their first marriages, this

Descendants of Robert Ellison

probably being their second marriage.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1884, Troup County, Georgia.¹

6-Lucy Wright

5-**Charles Ellison Williams**¹ was born in Oct 1878 in Georgia¹¹ and died in 1954 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia¹ at age 76.

General Notes: In 1910, Charles F Williams is living at 1100 Twenty-first Street, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is 33 and a carpenter for the railroad. Living with him are his wife Julia, 33, daughter Lillian G, 3, mother-in-law Sophia Beers, and sisters-in-law Emma, 47, and Ruth, 30. Julia, Sophia, and Emma all appear to be working at a hosiery mill. Ruth appears to have her own income. Charles and Julia have been married 7 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1877, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 1879, Chambers County, Alabama.¹

Charles married **Julia Beers** in 1903. Julia was born in 1887 in Georgia.²⁷ They had one daughter: **Lillian G**.

6-Lillian G Williams

5-**Julia Alice Williams**¹ was born in Aug 1882 in Georgia¹¹ and died in 1920¹ at age 38.

General Notes: In 1920 Julia Alice Allen is living in Bullochville, Warm Springs district, Meriwether County, Georgia. She is 37 and married, but her husband is not living with her. Julia's occupation is none. Living with her are her children George Render, 14, Alice Viola, 12, and Harold Grady, 6.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1884.¹

Julia married **Ben F Allen** in 1901. Ben was born about 1883 in Georgia²⁸ and died after 1910. They had four children: **Terrel O**, **Render Leslie "Les," Alice Veola**, and **Harold Grady**.

General Notes: In 1910 Ben F Allen is living in Bullochville, Warm Springs district, Meriwether County, Georgia. He is 25, born in Georgia, and a foreman for the railroad. Living with him are his wife Alice J, 24 (should be abt 28), Terrel O, 6, Reuler L, 4, and Alice V, 2. Ben and Alice have been married 8 years and she has had 3 children.

6-Terrel O Allen

6-**Render Leslie "Les" Allen**²⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1905 in Warm Springs, Meriwether County, Georgia,³⁰ died on 11 Nov 1995 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma³¹ at age 90, and was buried in Seneca Cemetery, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.³¹ Another name for Render was George Render Allen.³²

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: In 1931, when Render married Edna McKernon, he was living in San Diego and was a mechanic in the US Navy. He and his parents were incorrectly listed on his marriage application as born in Florida. [2]

In 1933 Render L Allen is in the US Navy and living in Honolulu, Hawaii. [5]

By 1935 Render was in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. [4]

In 1940 Render L Allen is living in Long Beach. He is 34, and an aviation machinist mate in the US Navy. Render completed school through the 5th grade. With Render is his wife June Helen, 22, and William and Helma Sumpter. [4]

Render and June were still together in 1947 when Render L & June H Allen are living in Santa Ana, California. [5]

Les was in the US Navy for 25 years from 17 June 1924 to 16 September 1949, serving during World War II and in the battle of Pearl Harbor. [1, 3]

After retiring from the Navy, he moved to Santa Ana, California, working for McDonald Douglas Aircraft at Long Beach. He retired in 1972 after 20 years. He then moved to Wyandotte [Ottawa County, Oklahoma]. [1]

Render is buried in the same cemetery as former wife Retta Kasinger and in the same area. They may have remained close friends or reunited.

At his death, Les was survived by sister Veola Evans of Greensboro, North Carolina. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, #9431157, added 6 Sep 2004 by Kim Slayton, incl obituary, retrieved 17 Apr 2013

[2] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Render Leslie Allen to Edna May McKernon

[3] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1940 US Census, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 59-40, sheet 8A

[5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Render married **Edna May McKernon**,²⁹ daughter of **James McKernon** and **Eva Russell**, on 4 Jul 1931 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.²⁹ The marriage ended in divorce. Edna was born on 14 Jan 1914 in Ireland³³ and died on 3 May 1990 in Los Angeles County, California³⁴ at age 76.

General Notes: By 1939 Edna and Render were divorced and Edna was

Descendants of Robert Ellison

married to Herman Severtson.

8 Jun 1939 - marriage license issued to H W Severtson and Edna Allen. [5]

In 1940 Edna Severtson is living in San Diego, California. She is 26, born in Northern Ireland. Her husband Herman Severtson is 28, born in Iowa, and a baker at a bakery. [1]

In 1943 Herman Severtson was one of 7 police patrolmen who passed the civil service examination and was transferred to the police traffic division as a motorcycle officer. [3]

On 27 Jun 1948 Herman Wilbur Severtson, city motorcycle policeman, died in San Diego County, California, when he was accidentally shot with his service revolver at the home of friends. He was born 20 Apr 1911 in Iowa to ____ Severtson & ____ Hill. [2, 4]

Enda Mae Severtson (mother's maiden name Russell), born 14 January 1914, died 3 May 1990 in Los Angeles County. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, ED 62-138, sheet 15B

[2] California Death Index 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[3] San Diego Union, 17 Sep 1943, p. 17 (GenealogyBank.com)

[4] San Diego Union, 30 Jun 1948, p. 6 (GenealogyBank.com)

[5] San Diego Union, 9 Jun 1939, p. 25 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 14 Jan 1913, Ireland.²⁹

Render next married **June Helen**. June was born about 1918 in Canada.³⁵

General Notes: In 1935 June was living in Seattle, King County, Washington. [1]

June completed high school. [1]

June may be the June H Allen (age 34, born about 1918) who married Oscar C Smith on 4 April 1952 in Riverside, California. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 59-40, sheet 8A

[2] California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

Render next married **Retta K Kasinger**³⁶ on 7 Jul 1958 in Clark County, Nevada.³⁷ The marriage ended in divorce. Retta was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Oklahoma,³⁸ died on 31 Jan 2001³⁹ at age 85, and was buried in Seneca Cemetery, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.³⁹

General Notes: Based on her daughters' birth records Retta was born Retta Kasinger. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1940 Retta is married to Clarence Pope, living in Kern County, California.

Retta Pope is 25, born about 1915 in Oklahoma. Clarence is 29, born in Missouri.

Two children, both born in California, Wanda, 5, & Charlotte, 2. [1]

In 1963 (12 April) Retta Kasinger married Clarence J Fickbohm in Clark County, Nevada. [6]

In 1970 (3 December) Retta (Kasinger) Fickbohm married Joseph L Wilson in Orange County, California. [7]

Retta also appears to have married ____ Fuller (see name on SSDI). At some point Retta K Fuller, born 11 Apr 1915, was living in Paso Robles, California. [9]

In 1986 (19 June) Retta K (Kasinger) Wilson married James Ray England in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri. Both were residents of Wyandotte, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. Retta was 71 and James was 78. [8]

Retta K Kasinger (name on her grave marker) is buried at Seneca Cemetery, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, the same cemetery as Render Allen. [3]

Retta is recorded as Retta K Fuller in the Social Security Administration records. Retta K Fuller, 11 April 1915 - 1 Jan 2001. Last residence Wyandotte, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; last benefit Seneca, Newton County, Missouri. SSN issued in California before 1951. [4]

The Joplin (MO) Globe had an obituary for Retta K (Fuller) Engle, age 85, on 3 Feb 2001. [5] Should probably be Retta England.

[1] 1940 US Census, Kern Co, CA, ED 15-76B, sheet 15B

[2] California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com) - Wanda Laverne Pope, b. Kern Co, mother maiden name Kasinger; Charlotte Ann Pope, b. Kern Co, mother maiden name Kasinger

[3] Findagrave.com, #9760457, added 5 Nov 2004 by Kim Slayton, retrieved 15 Nov 2013

[4] Social Security Death Index

[5] Obituary Daily Times (obits.rootsweb.ancestry.com), Retta K (Fuller) Engle, Joplin (MO) Globe, 3 Feb 2001

[6] Nevada Marriage Index 1956-2005 (Ancestry.com)

[7] California Marriage Index 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com)

[8] Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[9] US Public Records Index Vol. 2 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 1 Jan 2001.⁴⁰

6-Alice Veola Allen⁴¹ was born on 19 Sep 1910 in Georgia,⁴² died

Descendants of Robert Ellison

on 10 Aug 1996 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina⁴³ at age 85, and was buried on 12 Aug 1996 in New Garden Friends Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁴⁴

General Notes: Veola completed 3 years of high school. [2]

In 1935, Veola was living in Savannah, Georgia. [2]

In 1940 Veola A Evans is living in Savannah with husband Linville E Evans. She is 30, Linville is 29. Veola is a bookkeeper for a retail furniture store. She worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1000. [2]

Veola lived in Savannah, Georgia, from 1930 to 1982 when she moved to Greensboro, North Carolina. [1]

[1] Greensboro (NC) News & Record (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Aug 1996, obit Veola A Evans

[2] 1940 US Census, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, ED 25-85, sheet 13A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1908, Georgia.²⁸
- Residence: 1995, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁴⁵

Alice married **Linville Edward Evans**,⁴⁶ son of **Richard Edward Evans** and **Dorthea Palmer**, on 22 Feb 1936 in Chatham County, Georgia.⁴⁷ Linville was born on 12 Oct 1910 in Forsyth County, North Carolina,⁴⁸ died on 2 Sep 1984 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina⁴⁸ at age 73, and was buried in New Garden Friends Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁴⁸ They had one son: **James E.**

General Notes: Linville completed 2 years of high school. [3]

In 1935, Linville was living in Savannah, Georgia. [3]

In 1940 Linville is in Savannah. He is a printer for a printing company. Linville worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1400. [3]

Linville Evans (12 October 1910-2 September 1984) served in the US Navy 22 December 1941 [enlisting right after Pearl Harbor] to 18 October 1945. [2]

Linville was a native of Winston-Salem [North Carolina], a US Navy veteran of World War II, and retired superintendent for Union Camp Manufacturing Co. [1]

[1] Greensboro News and Record (NC) (GenealogyBank.com), 3 Sep 1984, p. 11

[2] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] 1940 US Census, Savannah, Chatham Co, GA, ED 25-85, sheet 13A

7-James E Evans

James married **Karen R.** They had three children: **Katherine R, Allen D,** and **James E.**

8-Katherine R Evans

8-Allen D Evans

8-James E Evans Jr

6-**Harold Grady Allen**⁴⁹ was born on 9 Oct 1912 in Georgia⁵⁰ and died on 13 Jan 1986⁵¹ at age 73.

General Notes: Harold Allen, 9 October 1912 - 13 January 1986, military service 12 July 1939 - 1 July 1958. [3]

In 1937 Harold G Allen was a resident of Savannah, Georgia, when he married Eula [Owsley] Bruchler. [5]

In 1940 Harold G Allen is living in San Diego, California. He is 30 [should be 28] and in the US Navy. With Harold are his wife Eula, 40, and son Lawrence, age 1. Harold has an 8th grade education. [4]

In 1941 & in 1947 Harold G & Eula Allen are living in Norfolk, Virginia. [6]

In 1944 Harold G & Eula M Allen were listed in the New London, Connecticut, city directory as having moved to Virginia. [6]

Cmdr. Harold G Allen of Mathews, Virginia, retired Navy commander and widower of Eula M Allen, died in January 1986. [1]

Harold Allen, 9 October 1912 - January 1986. Last residence Mathews, Mathews County, Virginia. SSN issued in Virginia between 1956-1957. [2]

[1] Richmond Times Dispatch (VA), 16 Jan 1986, p. 3 (GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1940 US Census, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, ED 62-138, sheet 17B (Harold's residence in 1935 was unclear)

[5] Washington Marriage Records 1865-2004 (images) (Ancestry.com), Harold G Allen to Eula Bruchler, 1937

[6] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Georgia.⁵²

Harold married **Eula Mildred Owsley**⁵³ on 15 Jul 1937 in King County, Washington.⁵⁴ Eula was born on 15 May 1899 in Washington (state)⁵⁵ and died in Mar 1978⁴⁰ at age 78. Another name for Eula was Eula Bruchler.⁵⁶ They had one son: **Lawrence Ferel "Lorie"**.

General Notes: Eula completed two years of high school. [1]

Eula was first married at age 17 [about 1916]. [3]

Eula Mildred Owsley married Edward Joseph Weimer on 7 December 1916 in Lewiston, Nex Perce County, Idaho. [5]

In 1920 Eula M Weimer is living in Cameron, Okanogan County, Washington. She is 20, married to Edward J Weimer (25 & a farmer). With them is daughter Francis, 1 year and 5 months. [6]

They were divorced by 1925 when Edward Weimer remarried. [7]

Eula and Joseph appear to have married about 1926 - Joseph's first marriage was at age 34; he is 38 in 1930. [3]

In 1930 Eula Bruckler is living in Okanogan, Washington. She is 30 and a beauty operator with her own shop. Eula is married to Joseph Bruckler, 38, born in Oregon, a laborer at a garage. With them are Joseph's step-children Madelyn, 11, Bruce, 8, and Shirley E, 7, Bruckler [should be Weimer; Eula's children from her first marriage]. Also in the house are Opal Colbert [Joseph's sister-in-law] and her son Jack. [3]

In 1935 Eula was living in Okanogan, Washington. [1]

In 1940 Eula's daughter Shirley E Bruckler [should be Weimer], age 17, is living with her step-father Joseph C Buckler in Okanogan. [4]

From daughter Shirley's obituary, it appears that Joseph Bruchler adopted Eula's three children Madlyn, Bruce and Shirley. [9]

Eula Allen, 15 May 1899 - Mar 1978, last residence Mathews, Mathews County, Virginia. SSN issued Virginia in 1966. [2]

An obituary for Eula Buchler Allen was published in March 1978 in the Wenatchee World (WA). No additional information other than date of death [?] 5 March 1978. [8]

[1] 1940 US Census, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, ED 62-138, sheet 17B

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] 1930 US Census, Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA, ED 33, sheet 4A

[4] 1940 US Census, Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA, ED 24-38, sheet

Descendants of Robert Ellison

61B

[5] Idaho Marriage Index 1842-1996 (Ancestry.com)

[6] 1920 US Census, Cameron, Okanogan Co, WA, ED 311, sheet 1A

[7] Washington Marriage Records 1865-2004 (images) (Ancestry.com),
Edward J Weimer to Katherine E Bihlmaier, 1925

[8] Wenatchee World (WA), 1 [?] Mar 1978 (GenealogyBank.com)

[9] Wenatchee World (WA), 4 Nov 2010 (www.wenatcheeworld.com),
obit Shirley Ellen Zwiesler, b. 1922 to Joe & Eula (Owsley) Bruchler,
sister Madlyn Hulla (deceased) of Missoula, MT, brothers Bruce
Bruchler (Doris) of Lakeport, CA, & Lorie [Lawrence] (Jeanine) of
Fredericksburg, VA

7-Lawrence Ferel "Lorie" Allen

Lawrence married **Jeanine**.

4-**Louisa Maria Ellison**¹ was born on 21 Oct 1839 in Talbot County, Georgia,¹ died on 10 Apr 1926 in Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia¹ at age 86, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia. Another name for Louisa was Louisa M Ellison.⁹

General Notes: In the 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Louisa Pounds and her son John are living in her father John Ellison's house. After the death of her husband in the Civil War, Louisa moved back home with her infant son. [1]

In the 1900 Census, Louisa is living with her brother William and sister Margaret. She is 60 years old and was born in October 1839.

In the 1910 Census, Mrs Lou M Pounds is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. She is 69 years old, widowed, and has had one child who is living. She is a farmer with a general farm. Living with her are her brother William W Ellison and sister Mary Ellison.

In 1920, Lou Pound is living in Woodland, Valley district, Talbot County, with her son John and his family. She is 81 years old.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1839, Georgia.⁵⁷
- Alt. Death: 1926.⁴

Louisa married **John Thomas Pound**¹ on 29 Sep 1860 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁵⁸ John was born on 26 Jul 1838¹ and died on 3 Jul 1862 in Richmond, Virginia¹ at age 23. Other names for John were Joseph T Pound⁴ and Joseph T Pounds.⁵⁸ They had one son: **John James**.

General Notes: John Pound was a Methodist minister and farmer. Louisa Ellison was his second wife. He enlisted in the Confederate Army September 10, 1861, and died in Richmond, Virginia, July 3, 1862. [1]

John Thomas Pound is listed on a muster roll of Company K, 27th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee, along with his brother-in-law

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Samuel H Ellison, and Joseph Gilbert Pound and J Mathew Pound.

John Thomas Pound of Talbot County, Georgia, served in the Confederacy in Company K, 27th Infantry Regiment Georgia. He died on 02 July 1862 in Chimborazo Hospl, Richmond, VA. John's unit fought in 1862 at Richmond, Front Royal, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Mechanicsville, Cold Harbor and Malvern Hill, all in Virginia. [3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] There was a Land - A Story of Talbot County, Georgia, & Its People - Robert H Jordan, 1971, page 236

[3] American Civil War Soldiers Record (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 2 Jul 1862, Richmond, Virginia.⁵⁹

5-**John James Pound**¹ was born on 14 Aug 1861 in Talbot County, Georgia,¹ died on 28 Dec 1920 in Talbot County, Georgia⁶⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Woodland Memorial Cemetery, Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia.⁶¹ Another name for John was John Pounds.¹⁵

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, John J Pounds is living in the Valley District of Talbot County, Georgia. He is a farmer, age 38, born in Aug 1861. Living with him are his wife Mary A, 34, William M, 14, Olin C, 13, Annie L, 11, Robert E, 8, Byron G, 4, and Martha L, 1.

In 1910, John J Pound is living in the Valley District of Talbot County. He is 48 and a farmer. John and his wife Mary Alice, 43, have been married for 24 years. She has had 7 children, 6 are living. Living with them are their children Annie Lou, 21, Ellison, 18, Pyron, 14, and Alwin (Alvin), 7. Also living with them are R A Holmes, lodger, and Phil Mitchel, 35, hired hand (black).

In 1920, John J Pound is living in Woodland, Valley District, Talbot County. He is 58 years old and a employer with a farm. Living with him are his wife Alice, 53, daughter Annie L, 31, son Ellison, 28, Ellison's wife Ruth, 26, and mother Lou, 81.

Johnnie J. Pound died 28 Dec 1920 in Talbot County. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Between 1861 and 1862.⁶²

John married **Mary Alice Crawford**⁶³ on 10 Dec 1884.¹ Mary was born on 27 May 1866 in Georgia,⁶⁴ died on 13 Jun 1938 in Talbot County, Georgia⁶⁰ at age 72, and was buried in Woodland Memorial Cemetery, Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia.⁶⁵ They had seven children: **William Marvin, Olin Crawford, Annie Lou, Robert Ellison, Pyron Griffeth, Martha, and James Alvin.**

General Notes: In 1930 Mary A Pound is living in Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia. Living with her are her daughter, Annie L, 40, and son Ellison and his family. Mary owns her home, valued at \$2500. Interestingly, she does not

Descendants of Robert Ellison

live on a farm, but Ellison does.

Mary A Pound died 13 Jun 1938 in Talbot County. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1866.⁶³
- Alt. Death: 1938.⁶³

6-**William Marvin Pound**⁶³ was born on 25 Sep 1885 in Talbot County, Georgia,⁶⁶ died in Feb 1963 in Leon County, Florida⁶⁷ at age 77, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.⁶⁸

General Notes: In 1920, William M Pound is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is 34 and some kind of salesman in the automobile industry. Living with William are his wife Jennie, 32, and son Aldine, 15.

In 1930, William M Pound is living in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia. [1] He is 44 and an insurance salesman. William is renting his home for \$60 a month, and has a radio. Living with him is his wife Jennie E, 42. They were married at age 19 and 16.

William Marvin Pound was born 25 September 1885, and died February 1963 in Leon County, Florida. His Social Security # was issued in Florida before 1951. [2, 3]

[1] Some parts of Atlanta, most of which is in Fulton County, are in neighboring DeKalb County.

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1885, Talbot County, Georgia.
- Alt. Death: 1964.

William married **Jennie Allen** about 1904.²⁶ Jennie was born on 9 Oct 1887 in Georgia,⁶⁹ died on 5 Mar 1988 in Leon County, Florida⁷⁰ at age 100, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.⁷¹ They had one son: **Aldine**.

General Notes: Jennie Allen Pound was born 9 October 1887 and died 5 March 1988 in Leon County, Florida. Her last residence was in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida. Her Social Security # was issued in Florida in 1973. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-Aldine Pound

6-**Olin Crawford Pound**⁶³ was born on 29 Dec 1886 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia⁷² and died on 22 Jun 1951 in Dodge County, Georgia²³

Descendants of Robert Ellison

at age 64.

General Notes: Olin was married twice. His first wife is unknown. They were still married in 1917/18 when Olin registered for the WWI draft, but divorced by 1920.

Olin Crawford Pound registered for the WWI draft in Atlanta, Georgia. He was born 29 Dec 1886 in Shiloh, Georgia. He is married [to his first wife] and a bookkeeper at Campbell & Mathers.

In 1920, B Olin Pound is living in Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia. He is 33, divorced, and a bookkeeper at a cotton mill. Olin is rooming in the home of H Thomas Prince.

In 1930, Olin Pounds is living on College Street in Eastman. He is 40 and a bookkeeper in a cotton mill. Living with him are his wife Cinclair, 23, and son Olin Jr, 1 year and 3 months. Olin and Cinclair were married at age 37 and 20.

Olin C Pound died 22 Jun 1951 in Dodge County, Georgia, at age 64. He was living in Dodge County at the time of his death. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1886, Talbot County, Georgia.
- Alt. Death: 1951.

Olin married **Cinclair** _____.²⁶ They had one son: **Olin**.

7-Olin Pound

6-Annie Lou Pound⁶³ was born on 6 Oct 1888 in Talbot County, Georgia,⁴⁰ died on 24 Feb 1967 in Meriwether County, Georgia²³ at age 78, and was buried in Woodland Memorial Cemetery, Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia.⁷³

General Notes: In 1920, Annie L Pound is living in Woodland, Valley District, Talbot County, with her parents. She is 31 and her occupation is "none".

In 1930, Annie L Pound is living in Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia, with her mother and her brother Ellison's family. Annie is 40, and a postmistress at the post office.

Annie L Pound died 24 Feb 1967 in Meriwether County, Georgia, at age 78. She was living in Talbot County at the time of her death. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Annie L. Pound was born 6 Oct 1888 and died 15 Jan 1967. Her last residence was in Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia. [Social Security

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Death Index]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1888, Talbot County, Georgia.
- Alt. Death: 1967.

6-**Robert Ellison Pound**⁶³ was born on 4 Apr 1892 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴⁰ and died on 27 Sep 1979 in Muscogee County, Georgia²³ at age 87.

General Notes: In 1920, Ellison Pound is living in Woodland, Valley District, Talbot County, with his parents. He is 28 and a laborer on a farm, probably his father's farm. Ellison is married to Ruth, 26.

In 1930, Ellison Pound is living in Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia, at his mother's home. He is 37, and a farmer with a general farm. Living with him are his wife Marge, 31, and daughter Emily A, 4 years and 3 months. The census taker recorded Ellison's age at first marriage as 31, but this must actually be the age when he married for the second time. Marge's age at marriage was 25.

Robert E Pound died 27 Sep 1979 in Muscogee County, Georgia, at age 87. He was living in Talbot County at the time of his death. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Robert Pound was born 4 Apr 1892 and died Sep 1979. His last residence was in Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia. His last benefit was paid in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. (Social Security Death Index)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1892.

Robert married **Ruth**.⁴⁹ Ruth was born about 1894 in North Carolina.⁴⁹

Robert next married **Marie Blanford Cook** about 1923. Marie was born on 27 Jan 1898 in Georgia⁷⁴ and died on 29 Jun 1978 in Meriwether County, Georgia⁷⁵ at age 80. They had two children: **infant** and **Emily Ruth**.

General Notes: Marie B Pound was born 27 January 1898 and died 29 June 1978 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Woodland, Talbot County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-**infant Pound** was born in 1924 and died on 3 Jun 1924 in Talbot County, Georgia.²³

General Notes: Inf. of R. E. Pound
Death Date: 03 Jun 1924
County of Death: Talbot

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-Emily Ruth Pound

6-**Pyron Griffeth Pound**⁶³ was born on 1 Nov 1895 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴⁰ and died on 15 Aug 1964 in Fulton County, Georgia²³ at age 68.

General Notes: Pyron G Pound died 15 Aug 1964 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 68. He was living in Fulton County at the time of his death. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1895.
- Alt. Death: 1964.

6-**Martha Pound**⁴ was born on 7 Aug 1898 in Talbot County, Georgia,⁴ died on 21 Jan 1902 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴ at age 3, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA.

6-**James Alvin Pound**⁶³ was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴⁰ and died on 5 Jun 1999⁴⁰ at age 96.

General Notes: James A. Pound was born 19 Aug 1902 and died 5 Jun 1999. His last residence was in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia. [Social Security Death Index]

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1902.

James married **Annie M Woodall**, daughter of **Seaborn Webster Woodall** and **Mattie Russell**.

4-**Sarah Jane Ellison**⁴ was born on 19 Jan 1842 in Georgia,⁷⁶ died on 23 Apr 1904⁴ at age 62, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA. Another name for Sarah was Sarah R Ellison.⁹ She had no relationships and no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1843, Georgia.⁹

4-**Mary Fletcher Ellison**¹³ was born on 31 Mar 1845 in Georgia,¹ died on 17 Apr 1915¹ at age 70, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA. Another name for Mary was Mary F Ellison.⁹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Mary is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia, in the house of her sister Louisa Pounds. She is 65 years old. Also living with them is their brother William.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1845, Georgia.⁹
- Alt. Birth: 1845, Georgia.⁷⁷
- Alt. Death: 1915.⁴

Descendants of Robert Ellison

4-**Ellen Cook Ellison**¹ was born on 27 May 1849¹ and died on 3 Aug 1849.¹

4-**William Winfield Ellison**¹ was born on 23 Sep 1851 in Georgia,¹ died on 10 May 1919¹ at age 67, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA. Another name for William was William W Ellison.⁷⁸ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, William is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia. He is the head of the household that includes his two older sisters, Margaret Ellison and Louisa Pounds. He is 49 years old, born in September 1852, and a farmer.

In the 1910 Census, William is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. His sister Louisa Pounds is the head of the household that also includes his sister Mary. William is 57 years old and a farm laborer on the home farm.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1851, Georgia.⁷⁸
- Alt. Birth: 1851, Georgia.⁷⁷
- Alt. Birth: Sep 1852, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Death: 1919.⁴

3-**William Holmes Ellison**⁵ was born on 4 Dec 1805 in Charleston, South Carolina,⁷⁹ died on 26 Dec 1884 in probably Clayton, Barbour Co, Alabama⁸⁰ at age 79, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: William shared the same name with his younger first cousin, son of James Ellison and Jane Patterson.

William graduated from South Carolina College in 1823 and became a methodist minister. He was reared a Presbyterian, but felt the doctrines of the Methodist Church were closer to the teaching of the Bible. He served in many circuits of South Carolina. When he gave up the circuits, he accepted a position at LaGrange College in Alabama. In 1839 he was appointed to a professorship at Wesleyan Female College in Macon, Georgia, becoming president about two years later. He then moved to Macon County, Alabama, where several of his siblings also migrated. There, William organized the church at Union Springs, served other churches in the area. [1]

LaGrange College was Alabama's first chartered college, established in 1830, and is often referred to as the "West Point of the South" since it was later turned into a Military Academy. The LaGrange College site is located in northwest Alabama, 8 miles southeast of Muscle Shoals in Colbert County.

In 1840 William H Ellison is living in Bibb County, Georgia. In the house are 1 male under age 5 [James], 2 males between 5 and 10 [John & another brother], 1 male between 30 & 40 [William], 2 females between 10 & 15 [unknown], and 1 female between 30 & 40 [Anna]. William owns 16 slaves. [2] There should be one female, daughter Anna, under age 5.

William and Ann had 11 children, including James Henry Ellison, b. 1836, who died at Gettysburg, PA, in the Civil War (July 1863). The son of one of his daughters married his cousin Bessie Ellison, daughter of Adger Ellison & Margaret Terry. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1850, Wm H Ellison is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He is 44, born in South Carolina and is President of WFC (Wesley Female College). Living with William are his wife Mrs A. W., 36, and children J F, 17, student, J H, 14, Anna S, 12, J M, 9, Virginia, 5, and C H, 2. Mrs Ellison appears to have been born in North Carolina, J F & J H were born in Alabama, and the other children in Georgia.

William moved to Alabama between 1851 and 1857.

In 1860, Dr. W H Ellison is living in the Southern Division, Macon County, Alabama. He is 54, born in South Carolina, and a teacher. The value of his real estate is \$5000 and his personal estate \$26,000. William owns 25 slaves between the age of 1 and 65, living in 5 slave houses. Living with William are his children James, 24, born in Alabama, Julia A, 19, Regina, 15, Chas W, 12. The youngest were born in Georgia. Also living with them is H C Capers, 20, born in Georgia.

In 1865 William married his second wife Mary Oliver.

In 1870, W H Ellison is living in Barbour County, Alabama. His post office is in Clayton. William is 65, born in South Carolina and a minister. Living with him are his wife Mary, 44, and her sisters Carrie S and Lucy Oliver, ages 40 & 36. They are listed on the census as "living with sister" for their occupation. The three Oliver sisters were born in Georgia.

In 1880, W H and Mary Ellison are living in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama, with his daughter Regina and son-in-law J T Floyd. William is 74 and a minister. Mary's occupation is listed as "no occupation". She is 52.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] 1840 US Census, Bibb Co, GA, page 73

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: Methodist Church cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹
- Alt. Birth: 5 Dec 1805, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.⁸¹
- Alt. Death: 20 Dec 1884, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.⁸¹

William married **Anna White Capers**,⁵ daughter of **William Capers** and **Anna White**, on 23 Dec 1830 in Charleston, South Carolina.⁸² Anna was born on 18 Jan 1814¹ and died on 19 Mar 1857 in Chunnenugee, Macon County, Alabama¹ at age 43. They had 11 children: **William Capers, John Francis, James Henry, Anna Susan, Julia Margaret, George Pierce, Regina, Charles H, Robert Soule, Robert Paine**, and **Alice**.

Marriage Notes: William became a Methodist minister. His wife Anna was the daughter of Bishop William Capers. They had 11 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

4-William Capers Ellison

4-**John Francis Ellison**¹ was born on 1 Jun 1833 in LaGrange College, Colbert County, Alabama,⁸³ died on 9 Dec 1868 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama⁸³ at age 35, and was buried in Union Springs, Alabama.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: John Francis Ellison was born at LaGrange, lived in Macon, Georgia, during his boyhood, graduated from Emory college at Oxford, Georgia, taught for several years at Chunnenugee college, and was pastor of the Methodist church, South, at Savannah and Dalton, Georgia, and at Union Springs, Alabama. [2]

Several unsourced trees on Ancestry.com have John marrying Mary Jane Robison and Cornelia Tullis. Alabama marriage records confirm a marriage to Cornelia. The information on Mary Jane points to John's cousin Mary Jane Robison, daughter of Winfield Wright Robison and Susanna Ellison. I have made the assumption that they are the same Mary Jane, but I have not confirmed this. Four children from the two marriages are shown. Some information confirms them. [CAR 2007]

A biography of son Henry Samuel Ellison confirms John Francis Ellison is the son of William Holmes Ellison and Anna Capers, and Henry's mother & John's wife Mary Robison was the daughter of Rev. W. W. Robison and Susan Ellison. [2]

John and Mary's son Henry was reportedly born in Columbus, Georgia, in 1862. They may have been living there in 1860, but have not yet been found on the 1860 Census.

Rev. John Francis Ellison, son of Rev. Wm. H. Ellison, D. D., was born in Lagrange [LaGrange College, Colbert Co], Ala., June 1st 1833, and died at the parsonage of the Methodist Church in Clayton, Ala., Dec. 9th 1868. His mother was Anna W., eldest daughter of Bishop Capers. [1]

[1] Death & Obituary Notices From the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of January 22, 1869 (ancestry.com)

[2] History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1832, LaGrange, Alabama.¹
- Alt. Death: Dec 1868.¹

John married **Mary Jane Robison**,⁹ daughter of **Winfield Wright Robison**⁵ and **Susanna Ellison**,⁵ on 11 Sep 1858 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁸⁴ Mary was born about 1840 in Georgia⁹ and died in 1862⁸⁵ about age 22. They had two children: **William Winfield** and **Henry Samuel**.

Marriage Notes: John F Ellison and Mary J Robison were married on 11 September 1858 in Muscogee County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Muscogee County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives, Book D, p. 247.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 11 Nov 1858.⁸⁵

General Notes: Son Henry was reportedly born in Columbus, Georgia, in 1862.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Mary may have died there shortly after he was born.

5-William Winfield Ellison

5-**Henry Samuel Ellison**⁸⁵ was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁸⁶ died on 21 Apr 1936 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 74, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: n 1870 Henry Ellison, age 8, born in Alabama, is living in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama, in the home of his aunt Julia Ellison Carter and uncle Jeptha Carter. [1]

Henry appears to have moved with Jeptha and Julia to Texas between August 1879 and June 1880.

In 1880, Henry S Ellison, orphan, is living in the Baileyville precinct, Milam County, Texas, with his uncle and aunt Jeptha B and Julia Carter. Henry is 17, born in Alabama, his parents in South Carolina and Georgia. [2]

Henry returned to Georgia and Alabama for his education and career.

He graduated from Emory college at Oxford, Georgia, and taught for several years at Chunnenugee college [Alabama where grandfather W H Ellison was president]. He was pastor of the Methodist church in Savannah and Dalton, Georgia, and Union Springs, Alabama. Henry became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church in Alabama and served in Eufaula, Montgomery, Evergreen and Midway. [3]

In 1900 Henry Ellison is living in Citronelle, Mobile County, Alabama. He was born in Georgia and is a preacher. Henry and his wife Emma have been married 7 years. She has had 5 children, four are living. Emma is 28. With them are their children John C, 5, Mary E, 3, Annie L, 2, and Lillie C, 11 months. [5]

In 1910 Henry S Ellison is in Tuckers, Montgomery County, Alabama. He is 47 and a Methodist minister. Living with him are his wife Emma C, 40, children John C, 15, Mary E, 13, Annie Lee, 12, Lilly C, 10, Julia C, 3 and Henry, 3 months. Henry and Emma have been married 17 years; she has had 7 children, 6 are living, [6]

Henry Samuel Ellison, born 11 March 1862 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, died 21 April 1936 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is buried at Midway Baptist Cemetery in Midway. [4]

[1] 1870 US Census, Enon, Bullock Co, AL, page 6

[2] 1880 US Census, Milam Co. TX, page 82, ED 101

[3] History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921, p. 539 (GoogleBooks)

[4] findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship

[5] 1900 US Census, Citronelle, Mobile Co, AL, ED 79, sheet 3A-B

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[6] 1910 US Census, Tuckers, Montgomery Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 4A

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1921, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.

Henry married **Emma Clara Hawkins**,⁸¹ daughter of **William H Hawkins** and **Nannie Hilburn**, on 29 Nov 1892 in Evergreen, Conecuh County, Alabama.⁸⁷ Emma was born on 2 Oct 1868 in Pollard, Escambia County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 17 Dec 1964 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 96, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹⁷ They had seven children: **John Curtis**, **Mary Emma**, **Anne Leigh**, **Lillian Cox**, **Frances Llewellyn**, **Julia Capers**, and **Henry Samuel**.

General Notes: Emma H Ellison was born 2 October 1868 in Pollard, Escambia County, Alabama, and died 17 December 1964 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. She is buried with husband Henry at Midway Baptist Cemetery in Midway. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1871, Alabama.¹¹

6-John Curtis Ellison Sr⁸⁸ was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Columbia, Houston County, Alabama,⁸⁹ died on 9 May 1966 in Camden, Wilcox County, Alabama⁹⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama.⁹¹

General Notes: In 1917 John Curtis Ellison was living in Roy[?], Monroe County, Alabama. He is 23, born 11 January 1894, in Columbia, Alabama, and is a clerk in a hardware store. John is married. 1]

In 1920 John C Ellison is living in Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama. He is living in the home of his mother-in-law Mrs. Minnie Compton. John is 26 and a merchant with a general store. He is working with his mother-in-law. With John are his wife Leone, 25, and daughter Clara L. Also in the house is his brother-in-law Newman Compton, 20. They live on a farm. [2]

John and family apparently spent some time in Oklahoma, before 1920 and between 1920 and 1930. All the children are recorded in 1930 as born in Oklahoma.

In 1922 and 1923 John C & Lenore Ellison are living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. In 1922 John is working for Richards & Conover Hdw Co. In 1923, for OK City Hdw Co. [4]

In 1928, John C & Lenore Ellison are living in Mobile, Alabama. John is workin for Paterson-McCoy Hdw & Supply. [4]

In 1930 John C Ellison is living in Pine Apple. He is renting space for him and his family in the home of mother-in-law Minnie J Compton.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

John is 36 and a salesman of mens clothes. With John are wife Leone C, 35, and children Clara L, 11, Lily C, 7, and John C Jr, 5. The census shows all the children born in Oklahoma.

Leone's mother Minnie J Compton owns the house they live in. She is the postmaster, and Leone is a clerk at the post office. With them is Minnie's brother-in-law Willie B Compton. Also renting rooms in the house are Mable M Barns and son George. [3]

In 1934 John & Lenore Ellison are back in Oklahoma City. John is a salesman. [4]

In 1942 John Curtis Ellison (born 11 January 1895 in Columbia, Alabama) is living in Houston, Texas. John is working for Black Hardware Company. His closest contact is H N Compton, living at the same address. [5]

John Ellison, 11 January 1893 - May 1966. Last Residence Camden, Wilcox County, Alabama. SSN issued Oklahoma before 1951. [6]

[1] World War I Draft Registration (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1920 US Census, Pine Apple, Wilcox Co, AL, ED 173, sheet 4A

[3] 1930 US Census, Pine Apple, Wilcox Co, AL, ED 15, sheet 2A

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[5] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[6] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 11 Jan 1894, Columbia, Houston County, Alabama.⁷²
- Alt. Birth: 11 Jan 1893.⁹²

John married **Leone Compton**,⁹³ daughter of **Evander C Compton** and **Minnie Newman**, on 30 Dec 1916 in Wilcox County, Alabama.⁹⁴ Leone was born on 9 Oct 1893 in Alabama,⁹⁵ died on 12 Sep 1982⁹¹ at age 88, and was buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama.⁹¹ Another name for Leone was Myrtle Compton.⁹⁶ They had three children: **Clara Leone**, **Lily C**, and **John Curtis**.

7-**Clara Leone Ellison**⁹⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1918 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma,⁹⁷ died on 22 Feb 2012 in Maurice, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana⁹⁶ at age 93, and was buried in Graceland Masonic Cemetery, Abbeville, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁸

General Notes: Clara Ellison Erath is the author of "Descendants of John & Robert Ellison" published in 1972. This book is an excellent starting point for present day research into the extended Ellison family.

In addition to her own research, Clara used a manuscript of the early history of the family and two charts prepared by other Ellisons. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1972 Clara's mother Mrs. John C Ellison of Camden, Alabama, donated a copy of the book on the Ellisons to the Mobil Public Library. [2]

Clara was a member of Alfred Mouton Chapter #1515, United Daughters of the Convederacy in Lafayette, Louisiana; President of the Texas Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy from 1976-1978. Elected Honorary President General in 1997. [3]

Clara Leone Ellison Erath of Abbeville, Louisiana, died 22 February 2012 at Pelican Pointe Healthcare & Rehabilitation [Maurice, Louisiana]. [1]

In addition to her children and grandchildren, Clara was also survived by three great-grandchildren - Danielle Weinburger, Jessica Weinburger, and Grace Bordon. [1]

[1] Legacy.com, The Advertiser (Lafayette, LA), 23 Feb 2012, obit Clara Erath

[2] Mobile Register (Mobile, AL), 24 Sep 1972, p. 11 (GenealogyBank.com)

[3] findagrave.com, posted by Martha Reid 19 UDC

Clara married **Louis Wilbur Erath**.⁹⁶ Louis was born on 10 Jun 1917⁴⁰ and died on 8 Sep 2008⁴⁰ at age 91. They had three children: **Louise Hulda, Susan, and Elizabeth Anne**.

General Notes: Louis was the inventor of the LWE loudspeakers in the 1960's. [2]

Louis W Erath, 10 Jun 1917 - 8 Sep 2008. Last residence Abbeville, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] www.lweloudspeakers.com, retrieved 25 Jun 2012

8-Louise Hulda Erath

Louise married **Gary Russell Weinburger** _____.⁹⁹
They had two children: **Louis Russell** and **William Albert "Billy"**.

Louise next married **William F Anderson Jr** _____.¹⁰⁰

Louise next married **Herbert**.

8-Susan Erath

Susan married **Charles Nelson Hutchins** _____.¹⁰¹
They had one daughter: **Mary Laura**.

Susan next married **Ernesto E Bordon** _____.¹⁰²
They had one son: **Anthony Stephen**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Susan next married **Thomas Fallath**.

8-Elizabeth Anne Erath

Elizabeth married **Terry K McKurtis** _____.¹⁰³ They had one daughter: **Kay**.

7-Lily C Ellison

7-**John Curtis Ellison Jr**²⁶ was born on 10 Feb 1925 in Oklahoma,¹⁰⁴ died on 16 Aug 1994 in Harris County, Texas¹⁰⁵ at age 69, and was buried in San Leon Cemetery, San Leon, Galveston County, Texas.¹⁰⁶

General Notes: John served in the US Marine Corps. [2]

John Ellison (10 Feb 1925 - 16 Aug 1994) enlisted in the Marines on 9 July 1942 and was released on 8 June 1946. [3]

John C. Ellison Jr.
10 Feb 1925 - 16 Aug 1994
Last Residence Dickinson, Galveston County, Texas
SSN issued Texas before 1951 [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] findagrave.com, posted by Gena Forsyth, grave marker photo

[3] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

John married **Mildred Grace "Midge" Neal**.¹⁰⁷ Mildred was born on 6 May 1927,¹⁰⁸ died on 19 Oct 2006 in Texas¹⁰⁸ at age 79, and was buried in San Leon Cemetery, San Leon, Galveston County, Texas.¹⁰⁶ They had four children: **Sherra Ann, Cynthia Lynn "Cindy," Johnnie Catherine "Cathy,"** and **Mary Annette**.

8-Sherra Ann Ellison

Sherra married **Bob Ray Trammell**¹⁰⁹ _____.¹¹⁰ Bob was born on 16 Jun 1937 and died on 7 Apr 2000 at age 62. Another name for Bob was Bob R Trammell.¹¹⁰ They had one son: **Todd William**.

8-Cynthia Lynn "Cindy" Ellison

Cynthia married **Charley Lee Tupin**,¹¹¹ son of **Virgil Earl Tupin** and **Lilly Mae Weaver**, _____.¹¹² Charley was born on 17 Jul 1950 in Bexar County, Texas¹¹¹ and died on 6 Aug 2001⁴⁰ at age 51. Another name for Charley was Charley L Tupin.¹¹²

8-Johnnie Catherine "Cathy" Ellison

Johnnie married **Unknown Rhyne**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

8-Mary Annette Ellison

Mary married **Tommie L Causey** _____.¹¹³

6-Mary Emma Ellison

6-**Anne Leigh Ellison**⁸¹ was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Citronelle, Mobile County, Alabama,¹¹⁴ died on 26 Dec 1983¹¹⁵ at age 86, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁵

Anne married **Adger Ellison King**,⁷² son of **Harrison Lamar King**¹¹⁶ and **Cephalie Olivia Stewart**,¹¹⁷ on 15 Jul 1920 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁸ Adger was born on 14 Aug 1894 in Alabama,¹¹⁹ died on 3 May 1981 in Tift County, Georgia²³ at age 86, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹²⁰ Another name for Adger was Adger King.¹¹ They had two children: **Mary E** and **Olivia**.

General Notes: In 1917/1918 Adger Ellison King was living in James [near Midway], Bullock County, Alabama. He was born 14 August 1894, is a farmer and merchant, and is single. [3]

In 1920 Adger King is living in Midway with his father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. He is 25, and a salesman in a store. [4]

In 1930 A E King is living in Midway. He is 38 and a cashier at a bank. Adger owns his home worth \$4000, and has a radio. With him are wife Annie L, 32, and daughters Mary E, 8, and Olivia, 3 years and 1 month. [5]

Adger E King was born 14 Aug 1893 and died on 3 May 1981 at age 86 in Tift County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. Adger's Social Security number was issued in Alabama before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

[5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3A-3B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Aug 1893, Alabama.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: 14 Aug 1893.⁴⁰

7-Mary E King

7-Olivia King

6-Lillian Cox Ellison

6-**Frances Llewellyn Ellison**⁸¹ died before 1900.⁸¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

6-Julia Capers Ellison

6-Henry Samuel Ellison

John next married **Cornelia Tullis**,¹²¹ daughter of **John R Tullis**, on 14 Dec 1864 in Macon County, Alabama.¹²² Cornelia was born on 21 Nov 1840 near Oak Bowery, Chambers County, Alabama and died on 5 May 1890 in Evergreen, Conecuh County, Alabama at age 49. They had two children: **John Tullis** and **Francis Capers**.

General Notes: In 1870 Mrs. C T Ellison is living in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father John R Tullis and her son John T, age 4, and daughter Frank, 3. Cornelia is 27, born in Alabama, and has real estate worth \$3000. Although her father John Tullis is listed as the head of household, he has no real estate or personal property, and is probably living in his daughter's house. John is 60, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. Also in the house are 3 black domestic servants (an older woman and her 2 children or grandchildren), and a newly married white couple Frank and Olivia Bell. [2]

In 1880, Cornelia Ellison is living in Union Springs, Alabama. She is 40 and is keeping house. Cornelia was born in Alabama, and her parents in South Carolina. Living with her are her son John, 15, and daughter Frankie, 13. [3]

Cornelia Tullis Ellison, wife of the Rev. J. F. Ellison, born near Oak Bowery, Alabama, November 21 1840, died at Evergreen, Alabama, May 5 1890. She married December 12 1864, had (survived by?) two sons and one daughter. She was the daughter-in-law of William H Ellison. [1] Oak Bowery appears to be located in southern Chambers County, north of Opelika in Lee County.

[1] Genealogical Abstracts from Reported Deaths, The Nashville Christian Advocate 1890-1893, p. 26 --- collected by Tom Tullis (Rootsweb tree)

[2] 1870 US Census, Union Springs, Bullock Co, AL, page 2

[3] 1880 US Census, Union Springs, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, page 4

5-John Tullis Ellison was born on 18 Sep 1865 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama,¹¹⁷ died on 17 Apr 1947 in Bibb County, Alabama¹²³ at age 81, and was buried in Centreville Memorial Cemetery, Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama.¹²⁰

General Notes: In 1910 John T Ellison is living in Bibb County, Alabama. He is 44, born in Alabama, and an attorney in general practice. John's wife Eva Lou is 31, born in Alabama, her parents in Pennsylvania and Alabama. They have been married 8 years, and Eva has had 2 children, both living. Their children are Rhoda C, 6, and Cornelia T, 3. Also living with them is a cook Marthy Conwill, white, single, and age 51. [2]

In 1920 J T Ellison is living in James, Bibb County, Alabama. He is 54 and a lawyer. Living with him are his wife Eva, 41, daughters Rhoda, 15, and Cornelia, 12, and Martha Conwill, 65, servant. [3]

In 1930 J T and Eva Ellison are living in James, Alabama. J T is 63 and a lawyer with a private office. He owns his home worth \$8000. Eva is 51. They

Descendants of Robert Ellison

were married at age 34 and 22. [4]

John T Ellison died 17 April 1947 in Bibb County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1910 US Census, Precinct 4, Bibb Co, AL, ED 5, sheet 10A

[3] 1920 US Census, James, Precinct 4, Bibb Co, AL, ED 5, sheet 7B

[4] 1930 US Census, James, Precinct 4, Bibb Co, AL, ED 6, sheet 6B

John married **Eva Lucille Cooper**,¹²⁰ daughter of **Jesse Dean Cooper** and **Rhoda Howard**, on 25 Sep 1901.¹¹⁷ Eva was born on 3 Jan 1879 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama,¹²⁴ died on 28 Feb 1975 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama¹²⁴ at age 96, and was buried in Centreville Memorial Cemetery, Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama.¹²⁰ Another name for Eva was Eva Lou Cooper.¹²⁵ They had two children: **Rhoda Coleman** and **Cornelia Tullis "Connie"**.

General Notes: Eva Ellison was born 3 January 1879 and died February 1975. Her last residence was in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

6-Rhoda Coleman Ellison¹¹⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1904 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama,¹²⁰ died on 12 Sep 2005 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama¹²⁰ at age 101, and was buried in Centreville Memorial Cemetery, Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama.¹²⁰

6-Cornelia Tullis "Connie" Ellison¹²⁰ was born on 8 Feb 1907 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama,¹²⁰ died on 9 Jul 2003¹²⁰ at age 96, and was buried in Centreville Memorial Cemetery, Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama.¹²⁰ Other names for Cornelia were Connie Tullis Ellison¹¹⁷ and Cornelia T Ellison.²⁸

5-Francis Capers Ellison⁸⁵ was born about 1867 in Alabama¹⁵ and died about 1891⁸⁵ about age 24.

4-Capt. James Henry Ellison¹ was born in 1836 in Alabama,⁷⁸ died on 2 Jul 1863 in Battle of Gettysburg, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania¹²⁶ at age 27, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.¹⁷

General Notes: James H Ellison was 24 years old, single, and a farmer when he enlisted in the 15th Alabama infantry, Company C, at Fort Mitchell, Russell County, Alabama, as a private on July 3, 1861. He was subsequently appointed 1st Sergeant, elected 2nd Lieutenant, and then promoted Captain on August 1, 1862. [1]

James was present at Winchester, VA, May 25 1862, Hazel River Aug 23, 1862, and from Fredericksburg, VA Dec 3, 1862 to Suffolk, VA, May 3, 1862. He was absent/sick from Cross Keys, VA, June 8, 1862, to Cedar Mountain, VA, Aug 9, 1862. He was present from Manassas Junction, VA, Aug 27, 1862, to Sheppardstown, VA, Sept 19, 1862. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

James was "killed instantly by a minnie ball from the enemy's gun in the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa." [1]

James was killed on the 2nd day of the battle, most likely when the 15th Alabama assaulted Big and Little Round Top after marching 20 miles on a very hot day without water.

Colonel William Calvin Oates, commander of the 15th Alabama wrote that day in his memoirs. "With a withering and deadly fire pouring in upon us from every direction, it seemed that the entire command was doomed to destruction. While one man was shot in the face, his right hand or left hand comrade was shot in the side or back. Some were struck simultaneously with two or three balls from different directions. Captains Hill and Park suggested that I should order a retreat; but this seemed impracticable. My dead and wounded were then greater in number than those still on duty. Of 644 men and 42 officers, I lost 343 men and 19 officers. The dead literally covered the ground. The blood stood in puddles on the rocks. The ground was soaked with the blood of as brave men as ever fell on the red field of battle." [2]

Capt James Henry Ellison, Co. C, 15 Ala. Inf., CSA, 1837 - 2 July 1863, is buried at Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. [3]

[1] AL Department of Archives & History, Civil War Service Database (on-line) - various sources; historical record rolls

[2] www.brotherswar.com

[3] findagrave.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Jul 1863, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

4-**Anna Susan Ellison**¹ was born in 1838 in Georgia⁹ and died about 1857 about age 19.

4-**Julia Margaret Ellison**¹ was born on 9 Jan 1841 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,¹²⁷ died on 4 May 1906 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas¹²⁸ at age 65, and was buried in Cross Plains Cemetery, Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas.¹²⁸

General Notes: Julia and her husband Jephtha Brantley Carter (married Aug 15 1865 in Enon, AL) moved to Milam County, Texas, in 1880. They had six children. [1]

By 1900 Julia had had 7 children, 5 were still living. Brantley, William, Annie, and Jephtha were living with her and Jephtha. Henry probably died before 1900 as he has not been found on later censuses. Daughter Julia was probably married by 1900. [2]

Julia reportedly died in Cross Plains, Texas. [1]

Julia M Carter, wife of Jephtha B Carter, was born 9 January 1841 and died 4 May 1906. She is buried at Cross Plains Cemetery, Cross Plains, Callahan County,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Texas. [3, 4]

- [1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972
- [2] 1900 US Census, Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, ED 163
- [3] USGenWeb Archives, Callahan Co, TX, www.usgwarchives.org
- [4] findagrave.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: May 1906, Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas.¹

Julia married **Jeptha Brantley Carter**¹ on 15 Aug 1865 in Macon County, Alabama.¹²¹ Jeptha was born on 1 Mar 1834 in Georgia,¹²⁹ died on 21 Jan 1909 in probably Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas¹²⁸ at age 74, and was buried in Cross Plains Cemetery, Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas.¹²⁸ They had six children: **Henry Ellison, Brantley Persons, William Holmes, Julia Regina, Anna Lou, and Jeptha Thad.**

Marriage Notes: J. B. Carter and Julia M. Ellison were married on 15 Aug 1865 in Macon County, Alabama, by W. H. Ellison, Julia's father. [Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 15 Aug 1865, Enon, Bullock County, Alabama.¹

General Notes: In 1870, Jeptha Carter is living in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 35, born in Georgia and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Julia, 29, and son Ellison, 3. Also living with them are Henry Ellison, 8, born in Alabama, and Regina Ellison, 25, born in Georgia. Regina is Julia's sister. [1] Henry is the son of Julia's brother John Francis Ellison.

Jeptha and Julia moved to Texas between August 1879 and June 1880.

In 1880, Jeptha B Carter is living in the Baileyville precinct, Milam County, Texas. He is 45, born in Georgia, as were his parents, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Julia 37, born in Georgia, parents in SC, children Henry E, 13, Brantly P, 10, W (probably William) Holmes, 7, Julia, 4, and Anna L, 9 months, born about Aug. All the children were born in Alabama. Also living with them is Henry S Ellison, 17, orphan, born in Alabama, his parents in South Carolina and Georgia. [3]

Jeptha moved to Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) after 1882.

In 1900 Jeptha B Carter is living in the Chickasaw Nation in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma). He is 66, a farmer, and born in Georgia. Living with Jeptha are his wife Julia M, 59, and children Brantley P, 29, William H, 26, Annie L, 20, and Jeptha G, born 1882. All the children were born in Alabama except Jeptha, born in Texas. [2]

J B Carter was born 1 March 1834 and died 21 January 1909. He is buried at Cross Plains Cemetery, Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas. [4, 5]

- [1] 1870 Census, AL, Bullock Co, Enon dist, p. 6
- [2] 1900 US Census, Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, ED 163

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] 1880 US Census, Milam Co. TX, page 82, ED 101

[4] USGenWeb Archives, Callahan Co, TX, www.usgwarchives.org

[5] findagrave.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Mar 1834, Georgia.¹³⁰

5-**Henry Ellison Carter**¹³¹ was born on 6 May 1867 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama¹³² and died between 1880 and 1900. Another name for Henry was Ellison Carter.¹⁵

5-**Brantley Persons Carter**¹³³ was born on 28 Nov 1870 in Alabama,¹³⁴ died on 4 Feb 1949 in Miami, Gila County, Arizona¹³⁵ at age 78, and was buried in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona.¹³⁵ Another name for Brantley was Brantly P Carter.²⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Brantley P Carter is living in the Chickasaw Nation in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), with his parents and siblings. Brantley is 29, born in Alabama, and working with is father on the farm. [1]

In 1910 Brantley P Carter is living in Cauthron township, Scott County, Arkansas. He is 39, born in Alabama (parents in Georgia and Alabama), and a farmer. Living with Brantley are his wife Ella M, 38, sons Denton L, 5, Jep A, 4, and baby, 0 months. Denton and Jep were born in Oklahoma, the baby in Arkansas. Also living with them is Paul H Willmore [should be Billman], 16, Ella's son from her first marriage. Brantley and Ella have been married 6 years. [2]

In 1930 B P Carter is living at Grand Canyon Village, Grand Canyon [National] Park (North), Coconio County, Arizona. Brantley is 59, born in Alabama, and a camp caretaker in transportation. Brantley is married, but his wife is not with him. He was first married at age 33. [4]

Brantley Persons Carter, son of Jeptha Brantley Carter and Julia Ellison, was born 28 November 1870 in Alabama. He died in Miami, Gila County, Arizona, on 4 February 1949 of a coronary occlusion due to hypertension. Brantley had been in Miami for one month. His usual residence was in Prescott, Arizona. Brantley had lived in Arizona for 24 years [since about 1925]. He was a retired farmer and divorced. Brantley's body was removed to Prescott for burial. [3]

[Son] J A Carter of Bakersfield, California, was the informant on his death certificate. [5]

[1] 1900 US Census, Township 2, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, ED 163

[2] 1910 US Census, Cauthron twp, Scott Co, AR, ED 118, sheet 4A

[3] Arizona death certificate, family search labs

[4] 1930 US Census, Grand Canyon North Park, Coconio Co, AZ, ED 15, sheet 6B

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[5] Arizona Death Certificates (images) (genealogy.az.gov)

Brantley married **Ella Mae Deaton**,¹³⁶ daughter of **Isaac Morrison Deaton** and **Sarah Elizabeth Knight**, about 1904.²⁸ Ella was born on 7 Jul 1871 in Texas,¹³⁷ died on 2 Apr 1935 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 63, and was buried on 5 Apr 1935 in Parks, Stephens County, Texas.¹³⁸ They had three children: **Deaton L**, **Jep A**, and **Baby**.

General Notes: In 1880 Ellen M Deaton is living in Stephens County, Texas. She is 8 years old and living with her parents R. W. Deaton [should be I. M. Deaton] & Sarah E Deaton, and younger siblings Marry A, age 6, Edna, 3, and John M, 5 months. [9]

Ella reportedly married John Andrew Billman on 12 February 1893 in Van Buren, Carter County, Missouri. They had two children - Paul H Billman (1894-1974) & Isaac Floyd Billman (1895-1965). J. A. Billman died 1 December 1895. He is buried at Mead Cemetery, Mead, Bryan Count, Oklahoma. [4, 5, 6]

In 1910 Ella had had five children, all were living. [1]

In 1920 Ella M Carter is living in Thorp Spring Christian College, Hood County, Texas. [Although it appears the Ad-Ran Christian College moved to Waco in 1895, then became TCU in Fort Worth in 1909.] Ella is 48, born in Texas, and the post mistress of Thorp Spring. Ella is listed on the Census as married. Husband Brantley is not with her. Living with her are her sons Deaton L, 15, born in Oklahoma, and Jep A, 13, born in Texas. [2]

In 1930 Ella M Carter is living in Hood County, Texas. She is 58, widowed [should probably be separated or divorced], and the post mistress for Thorp Springs. [3]

Ella M Carter died on 2 April 1935 at All Saints Hospital in Fort Worth of terminal pneumonia. She also had myocardial weakness following an chotocystectomy [?] operation on 1 April. Ella probably had a cholecystectomy or gallbladder removal. Her death certificate listed her initially as single, but was crossed out and replaced with married. Her husband was P. B. Carter [should be B. P. Carter] and her parents as S. E. Deaton [should be I. M. Deaton] & Sallie Knight. [7]

Ellas was buried at Parks [Stephens County], Texas. She is perhaps buried at Saints Rest Cemetery, Stephens County, where her parents are buried. There are also Billmans buried at the cemetery. [7, 8]

[1] 1910 US Census, Cauthron twp, Scott Co, AR, ED 118, sheet 4A

[2] 1920 US Census, Thorp Spring Christian College, Hood Co, TX, ED 30, sheet 3A

[3] 1930 US Census, Justice Pct 6, Hood Co, TX, ED 8, sheet 8A

[4] Ancestry.com family trees, Smith Family Tree, owner bjbeard143, retrieved 25 Jun 2012

[5] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death certf for sons

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Isaac Floyd Billman, 1965, & Paul H Billman, 1974

[6] Findagrave.com, posted by Mike Mummey - J A Billman, 30 Apr 1867 - 1 Dec 1895

[7] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[8] Findagrave.com, posted by Donna Sutiff - Sarah Elizabeth Knight Deaton (2 Nov 1855-18 May 1946) & Isaac Morrison Deaton (1841-1891)

[9] 1880 US Census, Precinct 5, Stephens Co, TX, ED 18, p. 9

Other notes:

I M Deaton to Sarah E Knight, 17 Mar 1870, Cherokee County, Texas
Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977 (FamilySearch.org)

6-**Deaton L Carter**²⁶ was born on 20 Jul 1904 in Oklahoma¹³⁹ and died on 15 Dec 1990 in Riverside County, California³⁴ at age 86. Another name for Deaton was Denton L Carter.²⁸

General Notes: Deaton completed four years of high school. [2]

In 1930 Deaton L Carter is living in Ash Fork, Yavapai County, Arizona. He is 25, born in Oklahoma, his father in Oklahoma [should be Alabama], his mother in Texas. Deaton is a locomotive foreman for the railroad. He is a lodger, along with several others, in the home of Elger Clearyed. [1]

In 1935 Deaton is living in Hillside, Yavapai County, Arizona. [2]

By 1937 he is in Bakersfield, California. [3]

In 1940 Deaton L Carter is living in ice, Calzona twp, San Bernardino County, California. He is 35, born in Oklahoma, and a fireman for the steam [railroad]. Deaton worked 40 weeks in 1939 for \$1629. [2]

In 1943 Deaton L Carter is living in Bakersfield. He is a locomotive engineer for A.T.S.F. Ry [Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Railroad]. [4]

[1] 1930 US Census, Ash Fork, Yavapai Co, AZ, ED 1, sheet 2A

[2] 1940 US Census, Rice, Calzona twp, San Bernardino Co, CA, ED 36-12, sheet 11A

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[4] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Deaton L Carter to Faye L Phippeny, 1943

Deaton married **Faye L Reed**,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Orta Leora Knotwell**, on 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles, California.¹⁴⁰ Faye was born on 8 Apr 1908 in Denver, Colorado¹⁴¹ and died on 10 Feb 1998⁴⁰ at age 89. Another name for Faye was Faye L Knotwell.

General Notes: Faye's mother was not married when she was born in Denver. and Faye was placed in an orphanage. [6]

Faye L Reed, also known as Faye Knotwell, was born about 1908 in Denver, Colorado, to Orta Leora Knotwell (born in Kansas). Faye listed

Descendants of Robert Ellison

her maiden name as Faye L Reed on her marriage license with Deaton Carter. [1, 2]

Faye is probably the Fay Smith, age 2, living in Denver in 1910. She is boarding in the home of Minnie Werden, age 32, born in Germany. Minnie is "boarding children at home". In the house are Minnie's two daughters, a roomer, and 12 children boarders, age 11 years to 1 month. [8]

In 1920 Fay Reid is living in Denver. She is 11 years old, and boarding in the home of Frederick & Minnie Fanger. Minnie is the same person Fay was boarding with in 1910. Minnie is a matron of a day nursery. In the household are Frederick's mother-in-law, their two children, and 13 boarders, age 14 years to 4 months. [9]

Faye was first married to ___ Chander. Their daughter Frances L Chander (b. abt 1929) was born in Colorado, and daughter Wanda L Chander (b. abt 1931) in Arizona. [3]

Faye is probably the Fay L Reed who married Ivan B Chandler in Denver on 1 April 1926. [7]

Faye's second husband was ___ Phippeny. They divorced.

By 1935 Faye was living in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona. [3]

In 1937 she was living in Phoenix. Beginning in 1940, Faye L Phippeny was a matron at the Phoenix Day Nursery. [4]

In 1940 Faye L Phippeny is living in Phoenix, Arizona. She is 31, born in Colorado, divorced, and has completed high school. Faye is a matron at a nursery school. She worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1720. With Faye are her children Frances L (age 11) and Wanda L (age 9) Chander. [3]

In 1943, Faye L Phippeny, was 35, divorced, and an apprentice baker for New England Bakeries in Phoenix, Arizona. Her marriage to Deaton will be her third. [1]

Faye is most likely the Faye Carter, 8 April 1908 - 10 February 1998. Her SSN was issued in Arizona. Her last residence was Corona, Riverside County, California. [5]

[1] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Deaton L Carter to Faye L Phippeny, 1943

[2] Ancestry.com trees, Cox-Tidwell Family, owner lgreen174, retrieved 2 Mar 2013

[3] 1940 US Census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, ED 7-45, sheet 1A

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[5] Social Security Death Index

[6] message from Ancestry.com user lgreen174, 21 mar 2013

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[7] Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1900-1939 (images)
(FamilySearch.org)

[8] 1910 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 65, sheet 1B

[9] 1920 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 178, sheet 6B

6-**Jep A Carter**²⁸ was born about 1906 in Oklahoma²⁸ and died after 1958.

General Notes: In 1930 Jepollin Carter is living in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona. He is 22, born in Oklahoma, his parents in Alabama & Texas. Jep is a lodger at the Reid Hotel (there are several hotels with lodgers in the area), and a locomotive foreman for the steam railroad. [1]

In 1935 J P A Carter was living in Prescott, Arizona. [3]

Jep A Carter is in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, by 1938 when he is listed at the same address as his brother Deaton. [4]

In 1940 J P A Carter is living in Needles, San Bernardino County, California. He is 34, born in Alabama [should be Oklahoma], and a locomotive fireman for the steam railroad. J P A Carter completed two years of high school. He worked 29 weeks in 1939 for \$1529. Jep is living in a hotel; Robert Robinson, the hotel keeper, was the informant for the census. [3]

He is in Bakersfield from 1946 until at least 1948. [4]

In 1949 J A Carter is living in Bakerfield, California. [2]

Jep A Carter is living in San Bernardino County in 1950, 1952 & 1958. [4]

[1] 1930 US Census, Prescott, Yavapai Co, AZ, ED 21, sheet 11B

[2] Arizona Death Certificates (images) (genealogy.az.gov) - for Brantly Persons Carter, 1935

[3] 1940 US Census, Needles, San Bernardino Co, CA, ED 36-58, sheet 81B

[4] California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Texas.²⁶

6-**Baby Carter**²⁸ was born in 1910 in Arkansas²⁸ and died between 1910 and 1920.

5-**William Holmes Carter**¹⁴² was born on 28 Jul 1873 in Alabama,¹⁴³ died on 11 Jun 1959¹⁷ at age 85, and was buried in Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma.¹⁷

General Notes: In 1918 William Holmes Carter is living in Marlow?, Stephens County, Oklahoma. He is farming. William was born 28 July 1873. His nearest relative is [wife] Sarah Cora Carter. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1920 William H Carter is living in Bear Creek township, Sevier County, Arkansas. He is 45, born in Alabama, parents in Georgia and Alabama, and is farming. Living with him is his wife Cora, 39, born in Texas. Brother Jep Carter and his family are living nearby. [2]

W H Carter was born 28 July 1873 and died 11 June 1959. He is buried at Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma. His wife Sara Cora Carter is also buried there. [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Bear Creek twp, Sevier Co, AR, ED 167, sheet 12A

[3] findagrave.com, contributed by Gene Phillips

William married **Sarah Cora**.⁷² Sarah was born in 1880 in Texas,¹⁴⁴ died in 1934¹⁷ at age 54, and was buried in Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma.¹⁷

General Notes: Sarah Cora Carter was born in 1880 and died in 1934. She is buried at Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, contributed by Gene Phillips

5-**Julia Regina Carter**¹⁴⁵ was born on 5 Jan 1877 in Alabama,¹⁴⁶ died on 19 Dec 1959 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 82, and was buried in Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Gaines County, Texas.¹³⁸

General Notes: Julia is probably the Julia R Williamson, daughter of Julia Ellison & James Carter (should be Jephtha).

b. 5 January 1877, Alabama

d. 19 December 1959, Lamesa Rest Home, Lamesa, Dawson Co, TX
was at rest home for 2 months

usual residence Seminole, Gaines Co, TX

cause of death cerebro vascular hemorrhage due to arteriosclerosis

informant Mrs M L Turner

burial 19 December 1959, Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Gaines Co, TX [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1876, Alabama.²⁵

Julia married **Alfred Alexander Williamson**,¹³⁸ son of **J H Williamson** and **Anabella Irvin**, about 1894.¹¹ Alfred was born on 16 Feb 1873 in Alabama,¹⁴⁷ died on 3 Jun 1956 in Seminole, Gaines County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 83, and was buried on 5 Jun 1956 in Seminole Cemetery, Seminole, Gaines County, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for Alfred was Alfred H Williamson.¹¹ They had three children: **Julia M**, **Ana**, and **James C**.

General Notes: In 1900 Alfred H Williamson is living in Callahan, Texas. He is 27, born in Alabama, as were his parents, and a farmer. With him is wife Julia R, 23, born in Alabama. With them is daughter Julia M, age 3, born in Texas. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1920 Alfred A Williamson is living in Gaines County, Texas. He is 47, born in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with Alfred are his wife Julia, 43, also born in Alabama, daughter Julia, 22, daughter Ana, 17, and son James C, 7. Irene Thomas, age 20, is boarding with them. She is a teacher at the high school. [3]

In 1930 Alfred A Williamson is living in Gaines County. He is 56, born in Alabama as were his parents, and a farmer. Wife Julia R is 52, born in Alabama, her parents in Georgia. They were married at age 22 & 18. [4]

Alfred was a farmer & rancher. He died at home in 1956 of a cerebro vascular accident [i.e. cerebral thrombosis]. The informant on his death certificate was J. C. Williamson. [2]

[1] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 6, Callahan Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 27B

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[3] 1920 US Census, Precinct 1, Gaines Co, TX, ED 91, sheet 3B-4A

[4] 1930 US Census, Precinct 2, Gaines Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 8B

6-**Julia M Williamson**¹¹ was born in Aug 1896 in Texas.¹¹

General Notes: In 1930 Julia M Waldrep is living in Lubbock, Texas. She is 30, born in Texas, her parents in Alabama. Husband Elija Waldrep is 27, born in Texas, and a laborer at the oil mill. They were married at age 25 & 22 [about 1925]. Daughter Oleta Bell is 1 year and 10 months old. Living with them is Julia's brother James C Williamson, 17. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX, ED 8, sheet 19B

Julia married **Elija Waldrep**²⁶ about 1925.²⁶ Elija was born about 1903 in Texas.²⁶ They had one daughter: **Oleta Bell**.

7-Oleta Bell Waldrep

6-**Ana Williamson**⁴⁹ was born about 1903 in Texas.⁴⁹

6-**James C Williamson**⁴⁹ was born about 1913 in Texas.⁴⁹

General Notes: In 1930 James C Williamson is living in Lubbock, Texas. He is 17, born in Texas, his parents in Alabama. James is living with sister Julia and her husband Elija Waldrep. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX, ED 8, sheet 19B

5-**Anna Lou Carter**¹⁴⁸ was born on 7 Jul 1879 in Alabama,¹⁴⁹ died on 25 Feb 1969¹⁵⁰ at age 89, and was buried in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma.¹⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1901, Marlow, Oklahoma.¹⁵¹

Anna married **Victor White**¹⁵¹ on 7 Oct 1901 in Indian Territory, Southern District (Oklahoma).¹⁵¹ Victor was born on 7 Apr 1879,¹⁵² died on 27 Jun

Descendants of Robert Ellison

1963¹⁵⁰ at age 84, and was buried in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma.¹⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1901, Marlow, Oklahoma.¹⁵¹

5-**Jeptha Thad Carter** was born on 29 May 1882 in Texas,¹¹⁹ died on 30 Oct 1941 in Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico¹⁵³ at age 59, and was buried in Memory Lane Cemetery, Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico.¹⁷ Another name for Jeptha was Jeptha G Carter.¹¹

General Notes: In 1910 Jep T Carter is living in Wall township, Stephens County, Oklahoma. He is 28, born in Texas, his parents in Alabama. Jep is farming. Living with him are his wife Edna M, 23 and daughter Gladys L, 3. Jep and Edna have been married 4 years. [4]

In 1918 Jep Thad Carter is living in Stephens County, Oklahoma. He is farming. Jep was born 29 May 1882. [1]

In 1920 Jep Carter is living in Bear Creek township, Sevier County, Arkansas. He is 37, born in Oklahoma as were his parents, and working for the railroad. Living with Jep are his wife Edna, 32, and children Gladys, 13, and Ray, 6. Brother William H Carter is living nearby. [5]

In 1930 J T Carter is living in Central, Grant County, New Mexico. He is 47 and was born in Texas, his parents in Alabama and Georgia. Jeptha is a retail merchant with his own auto service station. Living with Jeptha are his wife Edna M, 43, and son Gerald R, 16. Jeptha and Edna were married at age 23 and 18. [3]

Jeptha Thad Carter, husband of Idd [Edna] Maude Ray, and son of Jeptha B Carter and Julia Margaret Ellison, died 30 October 1941 in Silver City, New Mexico. Jeptha T Carter, 1882-1941, is buried in Memory Lane Cemetery, Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico. His wife Edna M, 1887-1946, is buried with him. [2, 6]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] findagrave.com

[3] 1930 US Census, Central, Grant Co, NM, ED 1, sheet 4B

[4] 1910 US Census, Wall twp, Stephens Co, OK, ED 245, sheet 17A

[5] 1920 US Census, Bear Creek twp, Sevier Co, AR, ED 167, sheet 12B

[6] New Mexico death index - transcription (Family Search Labs)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 1941.¹⁷

Jeptha married **Edna Maude Roy**¹⁵⁴ on 20 Dec 1905 in Indian Territory, Southern District (Oklahoma).¹⁵⁵ Edna was born in 1887 in Texas,¹⁵⁶ died in 1946¹⁷ at age 59, and was buried in Memory Lane Cemetery, Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico.¹⁷ Other names for Edna were Edna M²⁶ and Edna Maude Ray.¹⁵⁷ They had two children: **Gladys L** and **Gerald Ray**.

General Notes: Edna M Carter, 1887-1946, is buried in Memory Lane

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Cemetery, Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico. [1]

[1] findagrave.com

6-Gladys L Carter

6-Gerald Ray Carter¹⁵⁸ was born on 7 Aug 1913 in Oklahoma¹⁵⁹ and died on 9 Oct 1992⁴⁰ at age 79.

General Notes: Gerald R. Carter, 7 Aug 1913 - 9 Oct 1992

Last Residence: Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico

SSN issued in Arizona before 1951 [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Oklahoma.²⁶

4-George Pierce Ellison¹ was born on 27 Nov 1843,¹⁶⁰ died on 22 Jun 1845 in probably Macon, Bibb County, Georgia¹⁶⁰ at age 1, and was buried on 27 Jun 1845 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1844.
- Alt. Death: 3 Jun 1845.

4-Regina Ellison¹ was born on 18 Jan 1845 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,¹ died on 1 Sep 1917 in Barbour County, Alabama¹⁶¹ at age 72, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Regina was Jennie.

General Notes: Jenny was educated at Chunnenugee Female College in Macon Co, Alabama. [1]

In 1870, Regina Ellison, 25, born in Georgia, is living in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama, with her sister Julia and brother-in-law Jephtha Carter. [2]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] 1870 Census, AL, Bullock Co, Enon dist, p. 6

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Burial: Methodist Church cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.

Regina married **John Thaddeus Floyd**,¹ son of **Andrew J Floyd**¹⁶² and **Sara E Mullins**,¹⁶³ on 12 Mar 1874 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁶⁴ John was born on 11 Nov 1847 in Muscogee County, Georgia,¹⁶⁵ died on 18 Nov 1930¹⁶⁶ at age 83, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ They had six children: **William Ellison**, **Alice**, **Mary Ellison**, **Julia Capers**, **John Thaddeus**, and **Florence**.

Marriage Notes: At the residence of Rev. W. H. Ellison, D. D., in clayton [Barbour County], Ala., March 12th, 1874, by Rev. S. A. Pilley, Dr. J. T. Floyd to Miss Jennie M. Ellison. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

J. T. Floyd and Jennie Ellison were married 12 Mar 1874 in Barbour County, Alabama, by Minister of the Gospel Stephen A. Pilly. [2]

[1] Marriage Notices From the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of March 25, 1874 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: In 1850 Thadeus Floyd, age 2, is living in Muscogee County, Georgia, with his parents A Floyd and Sarah E Floyd. Thadeus was born in Muscogee County, according to the census taker. [2]

John's mother appears to have died between 1850 and 1852, when his father Andrew married Sarah Virginia Shippey. Andrew J Floyd married Sarah V Shippey on 29 August 1852 in Muscogee County, Georgia. [5]

Dr. J T Floyd served with the Georgia militia during the Civil War, and remembers marching from Columbus to Savannah in front of Sherman's army in its famous march. [1]

From his gravestone, John served in Company A, 60th Alabama Infantry. [6]

In 1880, J T Floyd is living in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. He is 32, born in Georgia, and a dentist. Living with him are his wife Jennie, 32, children William E, 5, and Alice, 2, and his parents-in-law W H and Mary Ellison.

In 1900, John T Floyd is living in Clayton, Alabama. He is 52 and a dentist. Living with him are his wife Jennie E, 55, children Ellison, 25, Mary E, 19, Julia C, 16, John T, 13, and Florence G, 11. Also living with them is Jennie's step-mother Mary Ellison, 71. John and Jennie have been married 26 years. She has had 7 children, 6 are living.

In 1910, John T Floyd is living in Clayton, Alabama. He is 63 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Virginia, 65, and daughters Julia, 25, and Florence, 21. Next door is his son Ellison Floyd and his family.

In 1920 John T Floyd is living in Clayton in the home of his son John Jr. He is 72 and widowed. [3]

In 1930 John T Floyd is living in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia, with his daughter Mary and son-in-law William T Wynn. John is 82 and widowed. [4]

[1] Columbus Ledger, 29 Sep 1918 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] 1850 US Census, 8th dist, Muscogee Co, GA

[3] 1920 US Census, Clayton, Barbour Co, AL, ED 15, sheet 3B

[4] 1930 US Census, Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, GA, ED 6, sheet 1A

[5] Muscogee Co, GA, marriages, microfilm, GA State Archives, Book C, p. 385

[6] findagrave.com

5-William Ellison Floyd¹⁶⁷ was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,¹¹⁹ died on 15 Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama¹⁶⁸ at

Descendants of Robert Ellison

age 60, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Other names for William were Ellison, Ellerson Floyd,² Ellison Floyd,⁶ and W E Floyd.¹⁶⁹

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Ellison Floyd is living on College Street in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. He is 35 and a dental surgeon. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 32, and children, Adger, 8, Bessie, 6, and Henry, 1 year and 7 months. Ellison and Bessie have been married 10 years. Bessie has had 4 children, 3 are living.

In 1918 William Ellison Floyd is living on Route 3 in Clayton. He is a farmer. Willilam was born 30 March 1875. His nearest relative is his wife Bessie Floyd. [1]

In 1920, William E Floyd is living in Clayton in Barbour County. He is 44 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 43, and children Adger, 18, Bessie, 16, Henry, 12, and Margaret, 5.

In 1930, Ellison Floyd is living in Clayton. He is 55 years old and a dentist. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 55, and children Henry, 21, and Margaret, 15.

W E Floyd died Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 31 Mar 1874.¹⁷
- Alt. Birth: 1876, Alabama.⁶⁴
- Alt. Death: 1935.¹
- Occupation: dentist.¹⁷⁰

William married **Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" Ellison**,¹⁷¹ daughter of **Adger Silliman Ellison**⁵ and **Margaret Jane Terry**, on 6 Jun 1900 in Harris County, Georgia.¹⁶⁹ Elizabeth was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Georgia,⁶ died on 22 Jul 1962 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama¹⁷² at age 88, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie Patterson Ellison.¹ They had six children: **Adger Ellison**, **Bessie Robertson**, **John Thaddeus**, **Henry Ellison**, **William Ellison**, and **Margaret Terry**.

Marriage Notes: Bessie and Ellison were half first cousins once removed, both being descended from Bessie's grandfather John Ellison.

General Notes: Some of the information on Bessie and Ellison came from Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, and some from handwritten notes in my copy of the book made by Bess Hayes Barton in 1988.

A cemetery transcription on findagrave.com has Bessie and husband William

Descendants of Robert Ellison

both dying on 15 October 1935.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 15 Oct 1935.¹⁷
- Alt. Death: 22 Jul 1962, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷³

5-**Alice Floyd**¹ was born on 21 May 1878 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,¹⁷⁴ died on 26 May 1910 in Baltimore, Maryland¹⁷⁵ at age 32, and was buried on 29 May 1910 in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷⁶

General Notes: Mrs. Jno. P. West died Thursday night, 26 May 1910, in Baltimore, Maryland, at 9:45 pm. Mrs. West had suffered nearly six months with a face trouble and had been operated on in Clayton, Montgomery and Baltimore, to no avail. She was very popular, and her funeral on Sunday in Clayton was probably attended by more people than any other similar occasion in Clayton. Mrs. West is survived by her father and mother Dr. & Mrs. J. T. Floyd, three sisters, two brothers, a husband, and four small children. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 31 May 1910 (Genealogybank.com)

Alice married **John Pettit West**¹⁷ about 1898.¹¹ John was born on 7 May 1872 in Mississippi,¹⁶ died on 30 Dec 1956¹⁷ at age 84, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for John was John P West.¹⁷⁰ They had four children: **Clara Regina, Alice F, John P, and Lucille.**

General Notes: In 1900, John P West is living in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. He is 28, born in Mississippi, and is possibly a druggist. With him are his wife Alice, 22, and daughter Clara R, 2 months. John and Alice have been married 2 years. [1]

In 1910 John P West is living in Clayton, Alabama. He is 37, born in Alabama, and a merchant with a retail drug store. With John are his wife Alice, 31, and children Regina, 9, Alice, 7, John, 5, and Lucille, 2. Lodging with them are Alice's brother Thad Floyd and his wife and 4 additional lodgers. [2] At the time the census was taken (21 April) Alice was very ill and they may have been away from home seeking treatment. Alice died the following month.

After the death of Alice in 1910, John remarried, probably about 1914.

In 1920, John P West is living in Clayton. He is 47, born in Mississippi, and a druggist with his own store. With him are his wife Irene B, 30, born in Virginia, and children Regina C, 19, Alice F, 17, John P, 15, Lucille, 11, Charles W, 4 years 4 months, and Irene B, 2 years 6 months. [3]

[1] 1900 US Census, Clayton, Barbour Co, AL, ED 14, sheet 10A

[2] 1910 US Census, Clayton, Barbour Co, AL, ED 15, sheet 8A

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] 1920 US Census, Clayton, Barbour Co, AL, ED 15, sheet 1B

6-Clara Regina West

6-Alice F West

6-John P West

6-Lucille West

5-Mary Ellison Floyd¹⁷ was born on 18 Jul 1880 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 22 Nov 1963 in Duval County, Florida¹⁷⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia.¹⁷ Another name for Mary was Mary Floyd.¹

General Notes: Mary Ellison Floyd Wynn was born 18 July 1880 and died 22 November 1963 in Duval County, Florida. She is buried at Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] findagrave.com, Jack Johnson

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Mary married **William Thomas Wynn**⁷² on 13 Feb 1902 in Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷⁸ William was born on 30 Oct 1874 in Georgia,¹⁷⁹ died on 13 Apr 1954 in Baldwin County, Georgia¹⁸⁰ at age 79, and was buried in Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia.¹⁷ Other names for William were W T Wynn¹⁷⁰ and William T Wynn.²⁸ They had five children: **William T, Winfrey, Floyd Ellison, Mary M, and Lawrence.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1902.²⁸

General Notes: In 1910 William T Wynn is living in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. William is 35, born in Georgia, and is president of Martin College. His wife Mary is 29, born in Alabama, and she is the Principal of the Boarding Department [at the college?]. William and Mary have been married 8 years. Their children are William T, Jr, 6, and Winfrey, 2. Both boys were born in Alabama. Also living with them are five boarders. [2]

In 1918 William Thomas Wynn is living in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. William is 43, born 30 October 1874, and a teacher and president of Martin College. William's nearest relative is his wife Mary Floyd Wynn. [3]

W T Wynn was a professor at State College in Murphreesboro, Tennessee. [1]

In 1930 William T Wynn is living in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. He is 55 and a teacher at the state college. William and his wife Mary F, 49, were first married at age 26 & 19, about 1900-1901. With them are their children Winfrey I, 22, Floyd F, 19, Mary M, 17, and Lawrence, 14, and Mary's father John T Floyd. Son Winfrey is a teacher at Emory University, and Lawrence is a salesman at a variety store. [4]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

William T Wynn died 13 April 1954 in Baldwin County, Georgia, at age 79, born about 1875. He was living in Baldwin at the time. [5]

- [1] Jennie Arner Beedle, 2007
- [2] 1910 US Census, Pulaski, Giles Co, TN, ED 22, sheet 19A
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] 1930 US Census, Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, GA, ED 6, sheet 1A
- [5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

6-William T Wynn Jr

6-**Winfrey Wynn**²⁸ was born on 6 Mar 1908 in Alabama¹⁸¹ and died on 26 Jan 1963 in DeKalb County, Georgia¹⁸² at age 54.

General Notes: In 1930 Winfrey I Wynn is living in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia, with his parents. Winfrey is 22, born in Alabama, and a teacher at Emory University. [1]

Winfrey was Professor of Physiology at Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia. [4]

Winfrey I Wynn was born 6 March 1908 and died 26 January 1963 in DeKalb County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. His SSN was issued in Georgia before 1951. [2, 3]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, GA, ED 6, sheet 1A
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 1 Jul 2004, obit for Marion Gertman Wynn (Ancestry.com)

Winfrey married **Marion Gertman**.¹⁸³ Marion was born on 31 Jul 1912 in Hazelhurst, Georgia,¹⁸³ died on 26 Jun 2004 in Lawrence Township, New Jersey¹⁸³ at age 91, and was buried in Harbourton Cemetery (Mercer, NJ?).¹⁸³ They had two children: **William W** and **Claire**.

General Notes: Marion studied at UCLA, and spent most of her adult life in Atlanta, where she volunteered at Egleston Children's Hospital. She moved to New Jersey about 1989 and there volunteered at Greenwood House in Ewing Township. [1]

- [1] Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 1 Jul 2004, obit for Marion Gertman Wynn (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Between 1989 and 2004, New Jersey.

7-William W Wynn

William married **Ilana Pachter**. They had two children: **Russell** and **David**.

8-Russell Wynn

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Russell married **Sharon**.

8-**David Wynn**

7-**Claire Wynn**

Claire married **John Cannon**. They had two children: **Marion** and **John M**.

8-**Marion Cannon**

Marion married **Paul Myers**. They had three children: **Katie**, **Christopher**, and **Megan**.

8-**John M Cannon Jr**

John married **Janice**. They had three children: **J T**, **Matthew**, and **Sarah**.

6-**Floyd Ellison Wynn**¹⁸⁴ was born on 29 Aug 1910 in Tennessee⁷⁴ and died on 22 Oct 1967 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³ at age 57. Another name for Floyd was Floyd F Wynn.²⁶

General Notes: Floyd E Wynn was born 29 August 1910 and died 22 October 1967 in DeKalb County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

Floyd married **Martha Clyde Reynolds**,¹⁸⁴ daughter of **Claude Hampton Reynolds** and **Clyde DuPree**, in 1933.¹⁸⁴ Martha was born on 21 Mar 1907 in Hawkinsville, Georgia¹⁸⁴ and died on 22 Mar 2005 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁸⁴ at age 98. They had two children: **Jack T** and **James R**.

General Notes: Martha was born 21 March 1907 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, to mother Clyde DuPree and Claude Hampton Reynolds. She married Floyd Ellison Wynn in 1933. Martha was a teacher for much of her life. She died 22 March 2005 at Emory University's Budd Terrace Nursing Home in Atlanta. She was survived by sons Dr Jact T Wynn and James R Wynn, and grand children Mary Catherine Qynn Chamness, Dr Thomas A Wynn, Eric R Wynn, David W Wynn and Margaret E Wynn, and great-grandsons Allen & Michael Chamness. [1]

[1] The Times, Gainesville, GA, 23 Mar 2005 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Dr Jack T Wynn**

7-**James R Wynn**

6-**Mary M Wynn**

Descendants of Robert Ellison

6-Lawrence Wynn

5-**Julia Capers Floyd**¹ was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama⁶⁶ and died on 7 Mar 1973 in Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina¹⁸⁵ at age 89.

General Notes: In 1930 Julia F Smith is living in Dunn, Averasboro township, Harnett County, North Carolina. She is 46, widowed, and owns her home worth \$5000. She has a radio. Julia is working, perhaps at a club. With her are her children Edward, 12, and Florence, 9. [1]

Julia Smith died 7 March 1973 at a hospital in Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina, at age 89. She was living in Dunn at the time. [2]

Julia is probably the Julia Smith listed on the Social Security Death Index who was born 25 Nov 1883 and died Mar 1973. Her SSN was issued in North Carolina before 1951. Her last residence was listed as Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky - most likely the address of one of her children.

[1] 1930 US Census, Dunn, Averasboro township, Harnett Co, NC, ED 2, sheet 6B

[2] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Julia married **Edward Smith**,⁴⁹ son of **Jesse S Smith** and **Ida Hodges**, on 3 Dec 1913 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷⁵ Edward was born on 28 Oct 1882 in North Carolina,¹⁸⁶ died on 22 Jan 1927 in Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina¹⁸⁷ at age 44, and was buried on 23 Jan 1927 in Greenwood Cemetery.¹⁸⁸ The cause of his death was cerebral hemorrhage, secondary cause - infected tonsils. Other names for Edward were Ed Smith¹⁷⁵ and W T Smith.¹⁷⁰ They had two children: **Edward** and **Florence**.

Marriage Notes: Married Wednesday evening [3 Dec 1913] at 4 o'clock at the home of the bride's father, Dr. J. T. Floyd, on West College street, Miss Julia Floyd to Mr. Ed Smith. They left immediately on a trip to South Carolina, Mr. Smith's old home. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, Clayton Notes, 7 Dec 1913 (Genealogybank.com)

General Notes: W T Smith was from Dunn, North Carolina. [1]

In 1917/1918 Edward Smith was living in Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 28 October 1882, and lists his wife Julia Floyd Smith as his closest relative. [4]

In 1920 Edward Smith is living in Dunn, Averasboro township, Harnett County, North Carolina. He is 37, born in North Carolina, and is self-employed as a dealer in real estate. Living with him are his wife Julia F, 35, born in Alabama, and son Edward, Jr, age 2 years and 3 months. [2]

Edward Smith died 22 January 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, at age

Descendants of Robert Ellison

45. [3]

[1] Jennie Arner Beedle, 2007

[2] 1920 US Census, Dunn, Averasboro township, Harnett Co, NC, ED 74, sheet 24A

[3] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

[4] World War I draft registration

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 28 Nov 1881, North Carolina.¹⁸⁸
- Occupation: salesman, 1927.¹⁸⁸

6-Edward Smith Jr

6-Florence Smith

5-**John Thaddeus Floyd Jr**⁷² was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,¹⁸⁹ died on 29 Sep 1960¹⁷ at age 74, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for John was John Thadeus Floyd.¹

General Notes: In 1910 Thad Floyd is lodging in his sister and brother-in-law Alice and John West's home in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. Thad is 23, and a cashier at a bank. He has been married 3 months to Elixabeth, 22. Elizabeth is a teacher in the public school. [2]

In 1918 John Thaddeus Floyd Jr is living in Clayton. He is a bank cashier with Clayton Banking Co. John was born 15 August 1886 in Clayton. He has a dependant wife and child under 12 and claims exemption from military service in World War I. [4]

In 1920 John T Floyd Jr is living in Calyton on West College Street. He is 32 and a bank cashier. Living with John are his wife Elizabeth F, 31 and a public school teacher, their son John T 3rd, 9, and John's father John T Floyd. [3]

John was a bank president. [1]

[1] Jennie Arner Beedle, 2007

[2] 1910 US Census, Clayton, Barbour Co, AL, ED 15, sheet 8A

[3] 1920 US Census, Clayton, Barbour Co, AL, ED 15, sheet 3B

[4] World War I draft registration

John married **Elizabeth Paulk**¹⁷⁰ about Dec 1909.²⁸ Elizabeth was born about 1887 in Alabama.²⁸ They had one son: **John Thadeus**.

6-John Thadeus Floyd III

5-**Florence Floyd**¹ was born on 5 Apr 1889 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,¹⁹⁰ died on 17 Jun 1966¹⁹¹ at age 77, and was buried in Emmaus Cemetery, Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: In 1910 Florence Floyd is living in Clayton, Barbour County,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Alabama, with her parents and sister. She is 21 and a school teacher.

Florence was Head of Elementary Education in Crenshaw, Alabama. She worked very hard all her life after the death of her husband. [1]

Florence Bentley was born 5 April 1889 and died 17 June 1966. Her last residence was in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. [2, 3]

[1] Jennie Arner Beedle, 2007

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] findagrave.com, Nancy (Folmar) Reykdal

Florence married **Thomas Howell Bentley**¹⁹² about 1917.⁷² Thomas was born on 7 Nov 1895 in Brantley, Crenshaw County, Alabama,⁷² died on 19 Apr 1943 in Crenshaw County, Alabama¹²³ at age 47, and was buried in Emmaus Cemetery, Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Thomas was Howell Bentley.¹ They had two children: **Betty Marshall** and **Julia Capers**.

General Notes: T Howell Bentley was from Brantley, Alabama. He died at age 47 from a massive heart attack. [1]

In June 1917, Thomas Howell Bentley is living in Brantley, Crenshaw County, Alabama. He is 21, married, and working as a conductor for the Bentley Lumber Co in Brantley. Thomas was born 7 November 1895 in Brantley. [2]

In 1920 Thomas H Bentley is living in Brantley, Alabama. He is 24 and a conductor on a log train. Living with Thomas is his wife Florence, 30, a teacher at the common school. [3]

In 1930 Howell Bentley is living in Fort Deposit, Lowndes County, Alabama. He is 34 and a agent with a gas and oil station. Living with Howell are his wife Florence, 40, and daughter Julia, 6 years and 4 months. The Bentleys are rooming in a house with the Loftire [?] family, paying \$15 a month. Howell and Florence were married at age 21 and 28. [4]

Thomas H Bentley died 19 April 1943 in Crenshaw County, Alabama. [5]

Thomas Marshall Bentley, born 7 November 1895, died 19 April 1943, buried Emmaus Cemetery, Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama. [6]

[1] Jennie Arner Beedle, 2007

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1920 US Census, Brantley, Crenshaw Co, AL, ED 78, sheet 6B

[4] 1930 US Census, Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co, AL, ED 10, sheet 3A

[5] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[6] findagrave.com, Nancy (Folmar) Reykdal

6-**Betty Marshall Bentley**¹⁷ was born on 3 Sep 1927,¹⁷ died on 6 Jan 1930¹⁷ at age 2, and was buried in Emmaus Cemetery, Luverne,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Crenshaw County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Betty was Betty Bentley.

General Notes: Betty died young at age 3 of anemia. [1]

[1] Jennie Arner Beedle, 2007

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: age 3.

6-Julia Capers Bentley

Julia married **Dale H Arner**. They had one daughter: **Jennie**.

7-Jennie Arner

Jennie married **Barry Beedle**. They had two children: **Jon** and **Jeff**.

8-Jon Beedle

8-Jeff Beedle

4-**Charles H Ellison**¹ was born in 1848 in Georgia⁷⁸ and died about 1862 about age 14.

4-Robert Soule Ellison

4-**Robert Paine Ellison**¹⁶⁰ was born on 7 Mar 1851,¹⁶⁰ died on 21 Apr 1851 in probably Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,¹⁶⁰ and was buried on 26 Apr 1851 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia. Another name for Robert was Richard Paine Ellison.¹

General Notes: Died in childhood.

4-Alice Ellison

William next married **Mary Jane Oliver** on 12 Sep 1865 in Macon County, Alabama.¹²¹ Mary was born on 9 Jan 1826 in Georgia,¹⁷ died on 23 Jan 1910¹⁷ at age 84, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Mary was Mary Jane Oliver Lumpkin.¹

General Notes: Mary Jane Oliver Lumpkin was a widow when she married William. [1] Her first husband must have been named Lumpkin, as in 1870 her sisters Carrie and Lucy Oliver are living with her and William H Ellison.

In 1900 Mary is living in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama, with her step-daughter Regina Ellison Floyd and her family. Mary is 71, widowed, born Jan 1829 in Georgia, and has had one child who is not living.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1826, Georgia.¹⁵
- Alt. Birth: Jan 1829, Georgia.¹¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

3-**Margaret Milligan Ellison**⁵ was born on 6 Feb 1808 in Charleston, South Carolina,¹⁹³ died on 1 Aug 1871 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia¹⁹⁴ at age 63, and was buried in Marietta City Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.¹⁹⁵

General Notes: Margaret & Francis lived at Camden, South Carolina, and later moved to Georgia. They had eleven children. [1]

According to Pamela McKay (RootsWeb question) Margaret M Ellison Cook is buried in the Marietta City/Citizens Cemetery in Marietta, GA. Per Margaret's gravestone she was born near Charleston, SC, on 2/6/1808 and died in Cobb Co on 8/1/1871, and is the daughter of John Ellison, and wife of Rev. Francis Cook.

The Marietta City Cemetery, also known as the Citizens Cemetery, is located in Marietta next to the Confederate Cemetery.

My mother, Mrs. M. M. Cook, the daughter of John Ellison, late of Talbot co., Ga., was born in Charleston and educated at Columbia, S. C. In her 20th year she was married to my father, Rev. Francis Cook, then of Camden, S. C. She died August 1, 1871, in the 63d year of her age. W. F. Cook [2]

Margaret M, wife of Rev. Francis Cook and daughter of John Ellison, was born in Charleston, SC, on Feb. 6, 1808. "Her happy spirit . . . to its heaven home August 1st, 1871, Just as the sun was setting." [3]

Margaret and Francis Cook are buried in Marietta, Georgia, in Section A50 of the Marietta City Cemetery. In their cemetery plot is also a marker for Little Bessie (no dates). [3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] DEATH AND OBITUARY NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE 1867-1878 - Issue of September 13, 1871 (Ancestry.com)

[3] gravestone, Marietta City Cemtery, visit July 2008, CAR

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Burial: Marietta City/Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

Margaret married **Rev. Francis Cook**.⁵ Francis was born on 17 Feb 1798 near Camden, South Carolina,¹⁹⁶ died on 10 May 1872 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia¹⁹⁶ at age 74, and was buried in Marietta City Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.¹⁹⁵

General Notes: Rev. Francis Cook was born Feb 12 (or 17) 1798 near Camden, SC, and died May 10, 1872, in Marietta, Ga. [1]

[1] gravestone, Marietta City Cemtery, visit July 2008, CAR

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1798.¹
- Occupation: Methodist minister.¹

3-**Susanna Ellison**⁵ was born on 10 Feb 1817 in South Carolina¹⁹⁷ and died on 14 Feb 1895 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama¹⁹⁸ at age 78. Another name for Susanna was Susan.

General Notes: Susan and Winfield had four children. Their two sons, Samuel Ellison

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Robison and Alexander Winfield Robison served in the Civil War. Samuel was wounded, recovered, and then died in 1868. Alexander died at age 16 defending Columbus, Georgia. [1]

In 1870 Susan Robison is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. She is 53, widowed, and was born in South Carolina. Susan owns real estate valued at \$4000 and personal property worth \$1500. She is living in the home of her daughter Susan and son-in-law John W Williams. [2]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] 1870 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, page 5

Susanna married **Samuel W. Harris**¹⁹⁹ on 14 Apr 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁵⁸ Samuel died about 28 Apr 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia.

Marriage Notes: Samuel W Harris and Susan D Ellison were married 14 April 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia. [2]

Samuel & Susan were married by W. H. Elison - probably her brother William H Ellison, who was a Methodist minister.

Samuel was sick at the time of their marriage, and died within a week. [1]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeeancealogy.com.

Susanna next married **Winfield Wright Robison**⁵ on 10 May 1838 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁵⁸ Winfield was born about 1815 in Georgia,⁷⁸ died in Oct 1865¹ about age 50, and was buried on 25 Oct 1865 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.²⁰⁰ Another name for Winfield was Winfield Wright Robinson.⁵⁸ They had four children: **Mary Jane, Samuel Ellison, Susan E, and Alexander Winfield.**

Marriage Notes: Winfield & Susan were married by W. H. Elison - probably her brother William H Ellison, who was a Methodist minister.

General Notes: Winfield was from Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. [1]

In 1850, W W Robison is living in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. He is 40, a merchant, and was born in Georgia. Living with him are his wife Susan W, 33, born in South Carolina, and their children Mary Jane, 10, Samuel E, 7, Susan E, 5, and Alexander W, 2. He owns 13 slaves between the ages of 46 and 2.

In 1860, Winfield W Robison [or Robinson?] is living in Columbus, Georgia. He is 45 and a merchant. Winfield owns real estate valued at \$2400. The value of his personal property was unclear. Living with him are his wife Susan, 45, children Samuel, 17, Susan, 14, and Alexander, 12, and Susan's half-brother Frank Ellison. Also in the house is Harriet ?, 65.

Rev. W. W. Robison funeral was held at St Luke Church in Columbus, Georgia, on 25 October 1865. [2]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] Daily Sun (Columbus GA), 25 Oct 1865, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1810, Georgia.⁹

4-**Mary Jane Robison**⁹ was born about 1840 in Georgia⁹ and died in 1862⁸⁵ about age 22.

General Notes: Son Henry was reportedly born in Columbus, Georgia, in 1862. Mary may have died there shortly after he was born.

Mary married **John Francis Ellison**,¹ son of **William Holmes Ellison**⁵ and **Anna White Capers**,⁵ on 11 Sep 1858 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁸⁴ John was born on 1 Jun 1833 in LaGrange College, Colbert County, Alabama,⁸³ died on 9 Dec 1868 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama⁸³ at age 35, and was buried in Union Springs, Alabama. They had two children: **William Winfield** and **Henry Samuel**.

Marriage Notes: John F Ellison and Mary J Robison were married on 11 September 1858 in Muscogee County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Muscogee County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives, Book D, p. 247.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 11 Nov 1858.⁸⁵

General Notes: John Francis Ellison was born at LaGrange, lived in Macon, Georgia, during his boyhood, graduated from Emory college at Oxford, Georgia, taught for several years at Chunnenugee college, and was pastor of the Methodist church, South, at Savannah and Dalton, Georgia, and at Union Springs, Alabama. [2]

Several unsourced trees on Ancestry.com have John marrying Mary Jane Robison and Cornelia Tullis. Alabama marriage records confirm a marriage to Cornelia. The information on Mary Jane points to John's cousin Mary Jane Robison, daughter of Winfield Wright Robison and Susanna Ellison. I have made the assumption that they are the same Mary Jane, but I have not confirmed this. Four children from the two marriages are shown. Some information confirms them. [CAR 2007]

A biography of son Henry Samuel Ellison confirms John Francis Ellison is the son of William Holmes Ellison and Anna Capers, and Henry's mother & John's wife Mary Robison was the daughter of Rev. W. W. Robison and Susan Ellison. [2]

John and Mary's son Henry was reportedly born in Columbus, Georgia, in 1862. They may have been living there in 1860, but have not yet been found on the 1860 Census.

Rev. John Francis Ellison, son of Rev. Wm. H. Ellison, D. D., was born in Lagrange [LaGrange College, Colbert Co], Ala., June 1st 1833, and died at the parsonage of the Methodist Church in Clayton, Ala., Dec. 9th 1868. His mother was Anna W., eldest daughter of Bishop Capers. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] Death & Obituary Notices From the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of January 22, 1869 (ancestry.com)

[2] History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1832, LaGrange, Alabama.¹
- Alt. Death: Dec 1868.¹

(Duplicate line. See page 25)

4-**Samuel Ellison Robison**¹ was born about 1843 in Georgia,⁹ died in Mar 1868²⁰¹ about age 25, and was buried on 24 Mar 1868 in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.²⁰¹

General Notes: Samuel E. Robison served in Company C of the 17th Regiment Georgia Infantry. The 17th was formed in Stewart County, and many of its members were from Columbus. Samuel was a Sergeant. [1]

Sgt S E Robison died 24 March 1868 and is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.

[1] Civil War Soldiers & Sailors, www.itd.nps.gov

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 1868.¹

4-**Susan E Robison**⁹ was born about 1845 in Georgia⁹ and died between 1914 and 1915. Another name for Susan was Susie E Robison.⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1910, Susan E Williams is living in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. She is 46 [her age was crossed out on the census, and should have been about 65]. Susan is widowed and has had 5 children, 4 are living. Living with is her [step] daughter Emily C, 48 and single. Both women have their "own income". [1]

Susan Williams probably died between 1914 and 1915. Susan Williams died 28 Jan 1915 in Lee County, and Susie B Williams died 9 Jun 1914 in Lee County. [2]

She may be the Susan Williams who died 28 January 1915 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama, at age 69 (born about 1846). Her parents were John N and Minn Roberbson. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 161, sheet 17B

[2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Alabama death index, Family Search Labs

Susan married **John W Williams**²⁰² on 1 Jan 1867 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁸⁴ John was born about 1832 in Georgia¹⁵ and died between 1900 and 1910. They had four children: **Samuel R**, **John W**, **Mary**, and **George W**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1867.¹¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: In 1870 John W Williams is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is 38, born in Georgia, and a clerk in a dry goods store. Living with him are his wife Susan A, 24, children from his first marriage Richard D, 11 & Emily C, 10, both born in Alabama, and children from his marriage to Susan, Samuel R, 2, and John W, 6 months, both born in Georgia. Also living with them is Susan's mother Susan Robison, 53. In addition, five black servants are lso in the house. [1]

John and Susan moved to Alabama shortly after 1870, as daughter M. L. was born in Alabama about 1872.

In 1880, J W Williams, 48, is living in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. He is a merchant. Living with him are his wife S E, 34, son R D (Richard), 21, daughter E C (Emily), 20, son S R (Samuel), 12, son J W (John), 10, daughter M L, 8, and son J? M, 5. Also living with them is Susan's mother S M Robison, 63. [2]

In 1900, Jno W Williams is living in Opelika, Alabama. He is a bookkeeper. Living with him is his wife Susan. Their ages are incorrectly listed as 70 & 60. John and Susan have been married 33 years, and Susan has had 5 children, 4 are still living. With them is John's daughter Clifford [Emily C], 40, born May 1860, and John & Susan's son George W, born July 1874. George is an express clerk. [3]

[1] 1870 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, page 5

[2] 1880 US Census, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 89, pages 4 & 6 (the pages appear to have been numbered incorrectly. John & Susan are dwelling 51, family 58 at the bottom of page 4; the remainder of the family is on page 6, followed by dwelling/family 52/59

[3] 1880 US Census, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 33, sheet 5A

5-**Samuel R Williams**¹⁵ was born about 1868 in Georgia.¹⁵

5-**John W Williams**¹⁵ was born in Nov 1869 in Georgia.¹⁵

5-**Mary Williams**⁴⁹ was born about 1872 in Alabama²⁵ and died on 23 Nov 1959 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama⁹⁰ about age 87. Other names for Mary were M L Williams²⁵ and Marylee Williams.⁹⁰

General Notes: In 1920, Mary Ingram is living in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. She is 42 [should be 48]. Living with her are her children John, 22, Susie, 19, and George, 13, and her half-sister Clifford Williams, 58 [should be 60]. [1]

Marylee Williams Ingram, daughter of John W Williams and Susan Robinson, died 23 November 1959 in Opelika, Alabama. She was 87 years old, born about 1872. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 164, sheet 19B

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] Alabama death index, Family Search Labs

Mary married **John J Ingram**, son of **John W Ingram** and **Amanda Slack**, on 19 Dec 1895 in Lee County, Alabama.¹²¹ John was born about 1863 in Morris, Alabama⁹⁰ and died on 24 Nov 1916 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama²⁰³ about age 53. They had three children: **John J, Susie**, and **George W**.

Marriage Notes: John J. Ingram and Mary Williams were married on 19 December 1895 in Lee County, Alabama, by M. L. Ellison. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: In 1910 Jno J Ingram is living in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. He is 45, born in Alabama, and a proprietor of a wholesale grocery. John's wife is Mary W, 38. This is John's second marriage and Mary's first. They have been married 13 years and Mary has had 3 children, all living. With them are John's daughters Ethel, 20, and Lena, 19, and John's and Mary's children John J, 12, Susie, 9, and Geo. W, 3. [2]

John J Ingram died 24 November 1916 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. He was 53 (born about 1863) in Morris, Alabama, to John W Ingram and Amanda Slack. [1, 3]

[1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1910 US Census, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 161, sheet 19A

[3] Alabama Death index, Family Search Labs

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1865, Alabama.²⁸

6-John J Ingram

6-Susie Ingram

6-George W Ingram

5-George W Williams¹¹ was born in Jul 1874 in Alabama.¹¹ Another name for George was J M Williams.²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Alabama.²⁵

4-Alexander Winfield Robison¹ was born about 1848 in Georgia,⁹ died on 16 Apr 1865 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia²⁰⁴ about age 17, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.²⁰¹

General Notes: Alexander W. Robison, Jr., and brother of Lieutenant Samuel E. Robison, who was, during the war, a clerk in the post office at Columbus, under ex-Postmaster Dr. Jeter, being too young to serve in the army. But when Wilson's raid reached Columbus he refused to repair to Macon, Ga., in charge of the mail, as he was requested to do, but proposed to remain at home, and when the enemy came he attired himself in an old Confederate uniform belonging to his brother and

Descendants of Robert Ellison

engaged in the fight for the upper bridge across the Chattahoochee, where he fell, shot through the body, in a hand to hand fight with Wilson's men, at the same time when the gallant Charlie Lamar fell. [1]

A W Robison was killed 16 April 1865 and is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.

[1] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 21 May 1878, p. 4, from a letter to the editor (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Abt 1864, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.¹

John next married **Elizabeth D Patterson**,²⁰⁵ daughter of **Abraham Patterson** and **Margaret Caldwell**, on 29 Oct 1818.⁶ Elizabeth was born on 13 Aug 1793 near Londonderry, Ireland,²⁰⁶ died on 19 Jun 1875 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴ at age 81, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.⁴ Other names for Elizabeth were Eliza and Eliza D Patterson. They had seven children: **Abraham Patterson, James E, Jane Elizabeth, Adger Silliman, Francis Cook, Job Alexander, and Joseph Mathew**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1818.

General Notes: Elizabeth Patterson Ellison was a first cousin and bridesmaid of Elizabeth Patterson Bonaparte. Her parents moved to Chester County, SC.

- - Copy of a letter from the South Carolina Library, probably in an Ellison file, dated Feb 7, 1968, from Dr. C. J. Dismukes to Mrs. James Crowder. Postscript.

Implied in the letter is that they moved to Chester after Elizabeth "Betsy" Patterson Bonaparte's marriage in Baltimore in 1803. Elizabeth would have been 10 years old when Betsy married, a little young for a bridesmaid.

In the 1860 Census, Eliza is 66 years old, and born in Ireland. In addition to her husband John's net worth, Eliza owns personal property valued at \$1800.

In the 1870 Census, Eliza is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia. She is 76 years old, born in Ireland, and keeping house. She lists the value of her real estate as \$4000 and her personal estate as \$800. Living with her is her son Jobe (Job).

A transcription of cemeteries in Talbot county Georgia (rootsweb.com) lists Elizabeth D Ellison in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery. She was born Aug 13 1793 and died June 19 1875. Her tombstone records that she was born near Londonderry, Ireland.

Mrs. Elizabeth Ellison, widow of John Ellis, was born in Londonderry, Ireland, August 13, 1791; died in Talbot county, Ga., June 19th 1875. Her parents removed to this country when she was young and settled in Chester, South Carolina. She was reared a Presbyterian, but after her marriage joined the Methodist Church. [1]

[1] DEATH AND OBITUARY NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN

Descendants of Robert Ellison

ADVOCATE 1867-1878 - Issue of September 15, 1875 (Ancestry.com)

3-**Abraham Patterson Ellison**⁵ was born on 3 Oct 1819 in South Carolina,⁵ died on 11 May 1872 in Probably Milam County, Texas⁵ at age 52, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹⁷ Another name for Abraham was Abram Ellison.²

General Notes: In 1850 Abram P Ellison is living in District 21, Macon County, Alabama. He is 28, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. His real estate is valued at \$4320. Abram owns 30 slaves between the ages of 1 and 55. Living with Abram is Edward Lloyd, 22, Georgia, & also a farmer.

In 1860 A P Ellison is living in the Southern Division, Macon County, Alabama. He is 39 and a farmer. Abraham's real estate is valued at \$10,000 and his personal estate at \$20,000. Living with Abraham are his wife Mary, 20 & born in Georgia, and son Richard, 2, born in Alabama. Abraham owns 30 slaves between age 5 and 83, living in 7 slave houses.

On July 3, 1861, Abraham P Ellison, age 40, married, farmer, joined Company C of the 15th Alabama Regiment (infantry) as a private at Fort Mitchell, Russell County, Alabama. He was discharged on November 8, 1861, due to disability. He subsequently joined Guerry's Company of the Russell County Militia as a private and served from August 5, 1864, to October 17, 1864. [2]

Abraham lived at Creek Stand, Alabama [Macon Co], and sometime after the Civil War, moved to Milam County, Texas. He served in Co C, 15th Alabama Infantry, and was discharged early in the war for disability, but in 1864 he was active in Capt. N D Guerry's Russell Co [AL] militia. [1]

Abraham and his family moved to Texas between 1864 and 1869.

In 1870 Abram P Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas. He is 47, born in South Carolina, and appears to be a wheelwright. He owns real estate valued at \$1510 and personal property of \$850. Living with Abram are his wife Mary, 31, born in Georgia, and children Richard W, 12, Jane, 9, and Mattie, 1. Richard and Jane were born in Alabama, and Mattie in Texas. Living with them are Katie Ellison, 13, a black cook & servant born in Alabama, and Wm Kelley, 25, a farmer, born in France. [3]

A. P. Ellison (Co C 15 Ala Inf CSA) born 1819 and died 11 May 1872, is buried at Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. [4]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] AL Department of Archives & History, Civil War Service Database (on-line) - pay & record rolls 1864 & 1865

[3] 1870 US Census, Milam Co, TX, page 65

[4] findagrave.com

Abraham married **Mary Ann Wright**,²⁰⁷ daughter of **Richard J Wright** and **Martha Burt**, on 5 Nov 1857 in Troup County, Georgia.²⁰⁷ Mary was born on 3 Oct 1838 in Georgia,¹¹ died on 5 Mar 1917 in Texas at age 78, and was buried in East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas. Another name for Mary was Mary

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Ann Burt.⁵ They had three children: **Richard Wright, Jane, and Pattie Elizabeth.**

General Notes: Research indicates Mary Ann has been incorrectly identified as Mary Ann Burt. She appears to have been Mary Ann Wight. On the 1850 Census she appears as Mary A R (or B) Wright, so she may have been named Mary Ann Burt Wright. Her parents were Richard J Wright and Martha Burt, married 4 April 1833 in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1850 R. and Martha A. E. Wright are living in Troup County, Georgia. Richard is from Virginia and Martha from NC. Oldest son Franklin is 16, born about 1834 (consistent with an 1833 marriage). The other children are Henry L, 14, Mary A R (or B), 12, Josephine, 9, and Sarah E V, 2. [8]

Mary Ann was from Meriwether, Georgia. [1] But she appears to have been from Troup County, just west of Meriwether. [CAR]

In 1880 Mary A Ellison is living in the Baileyville precinct, Milam County, Texas. She is 40, born in Georgia, and widowed. Her parents were born in North Carolina and South Carolina. Living with her are her children Richard W, 21, born in Georgia, and Pattie A, 11, born in Texas. The birthplace for Richard and Pattie's father is incorrectly listed as Georgia. Also living with them is Charley Smith, a black farm laborer, 17, and born in Texas. [2]

On 20 January 1881, Mary A Ellison married W R Moore in Milam County. [4] Mary Ann Burt Ellison is the only Mary A Ellison in Milam in 1880. In 1880 William R Moore is living in Stephens County, Texas. He was born about 1830 in Arkansas, is widowed and living with his children age 23 to 6.

Mary's 2nd husband was the father of her son-in-law William Moore, husband of her daughter Patti Ellison.

In 1900 Mary A Moore and husband William R are living in Motley County, Texas. Mary is 61, born October 1838 in Georgia, her parents in SC & Georgia. She was 1st married at age 19 [about 1857], has had 4 children, 3 are living. [This is very consistent with the known facts about Mary Ann Burt and husband Abraham Ellison.] William R Moore is 69, born July 1830 in Arkansas, his parents in Tennessee & Missouri. William owns his own home. No occupation is listed. Living with them is William W Evans, 19, a cattle herder. [5]

William Robert Moore, born 14 July 1830 in Arkansas, died 16 September 1900 in Matador, Motley County. He is buried in East Mound Cemetery in Matador. William's 1st wife Mary Elizabeth Bell Moore, 1832-1878, is buried in Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, Stephens County, TX. [6]

Mary A Moore, 3 October 1833 - 5 March 1917, burial East Mound Cemetery, Matador. [7]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] 1880 US Census, Baileyville pct, Milam Co, TX, ED 101, page 75

[3] *removed*

[4] Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription), FamilySearch.org - beta site

[5] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 3A

[6] Findagrave.com, posted by Dorman Holub

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[7] Findagrave, posted by Jeanette Perrin Coaly, grave marker photo - difficult to read photo

[8] Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (FamilySearch.org); 1850 US Census, Troup Co, GA, District 697

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1840, Georgia.⁷⁸

4-**Richard Wright Ellison**²⁸ was born on 9 Dec 1858 in Macon County, Alabama,²⁰⁸ died on 26 Dec 1925¹⁷ at age 67, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹⁷ Another name for Richard was Richard W Ellison.¹

General Notes: In 1900 Richard W Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas. He is 41, born in Alabama, and a farmer. Richard's parents were born in Georgia (should be SC & GA). Living with Richard are his wife Susie, 21, born in Texas, and children Wright, 1, and Hattie, 4 months. Richard and Susie have been married 5 years. Also living with them are two black servants, James Washington, 22, and Paul Yeldell, 20, born in Alabama, and laborers. [1]

In 1910 Wright R Ellison is living in Milam County. He is 50, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sudie, 30, and children Wright, 12, Hattie, 10, Richard, 3, and Claude, 1. Wright and Sudie have been married 13 years. This is the first marriage for both. [2]

In 1920 R W Ellison is living in Milam County. He is 60, is a farmer and owns his farm. Living with him are his wife Sudie, 40, and children Wright, 21, Hattie, 19, Richard Jr, 12, Claude, 10, and Marianne, 7. [3]

Richard Wright Ellison was born 9 December 1858 and died 26 December 1925. He is buried at Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 68, sheet 15

[2] 1910 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 16A

[3] 1920 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 116, sheet 1B

[4] findagrave.com

Notes:

An unknown infant is buried in the unmarked grave between brothers Claud and Carlton Ellison at Powers Chapel Cemetery.

-- Cemeteries of Texas, transcription of Powers Chapel Cemetery by plot and space (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Between 1921 and 1930.

Richard married **Suzie Virginia Carlton**,¹³⁵ daughter of **J T Carlton** and **Harriett McKinney**, on 28 Mar 1897 in Milam County, Texas.²⁰⁹ Suzie was born on 5 Aug 1879 in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas,¹³⁵ died on 16 Jan 1939 in Temple, Bell County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 59, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹⁷ Other names for Suzie were Sadie Carlton,¹⁷ Sudie Carlton,²⁸ and Susie Carlton.¹¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

They had seven children: **Carlton Wright, Harriett Elizabeth, Patterson, Richard Wallace, Claude Moore, Mariana, and Edith Florine.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1895.¹¹

General Notes: Sudie's parents were born in Alabama, or in Georgia and Alabama. [1,2]

In 1900 Sudie has born 2 children, both still living. In 1910 she has had 5 children, 4 are still living. [1,2]

In 1930 Sudie is living in Milam County, Texas, with her children. She is 50 and a widow. She was first married at age 18 [about 1896]. [3]

Mrs R W Ellison was the daughter of Harriett McKinney and J T Carlton. She was born 5 August 1879 in Baileyville [Milam Co], Texas. She died on 16 January 1939 at Scott & White Hospital in Temple, Bell County, Texas, of bronchopneumonia. She was living in Rosebud, Falls County at the time. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 68, sheet 15

[2] 1910 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 16A

[3] 1930 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 17A

[4] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Aug 1878, Milam County, Texas.²¹⁰

5-**Carlton Wright Ellison**⁷² was born on 1 Jul 1899 in Milam County, Texas,¹³⁵ died on 16 Feb 1941 in Temple, Bell County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 41, and was buried on 16 Feb 1941 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²¹¹ Another name for Carlton was Wright Ellison.¹¹

General Notes: In September 1918 Carlton Wright Ellison is living in Rosebud Falls [?], Milam County, Texas. He is farming with his father R W Ellison. Wright was born 1 July 1989. [1]

In 1930 Wright C Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas, with his mother and younger siblings. Wright is 31 and a farmer. With him are mother Sudie, 50, siblings Richard, 23, Claude, 20, Mariane, 17, and Florine, 9. Claude is helping on the farm. [2]

C W Ellison and Jacque Jean Jackson had the following children in Milam County:

Richard Wright Ellison

James Lucien Ellison [3]

Wright Ellison, son of Suzie Virginia Carlton and Richard Wright Ellison, died 16 February 1941 at Scott & White Hospital in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Wright was a resident of Rosebud, Falls County. Wright died of a malignancy of the right lung. He also had pneumonia and other health problems. [Sister] Mrs E J McCauley was the informant. He was buried on 16

Descendants of Robert Ellison

February in Rosebud. [4, 5]

- [1] World War I draft registration
- [2] 1930 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 17A
- [3] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1898, Texas.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: 1 Jul 1898, Texas.⁷²

Carlton married **Jacque Jean Jackson**¹¹¹ on 5 Mar 1931 in Milam County, Texas.²¹² Jacque was born on 29 Dec 1904,⁴⁰ died on 16 Oct 1984 in Milam County, Texas²¹³ at age 79, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²¹⁴ They had two children: **Richard Wright** and **James Lucien**.

General Notes: Jacque Ellison was born 29 December 1904 and died 16 October 1984 in Milam County, Texas. Her last residence was in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. Her last Social Security benefit was paid in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. [1, 2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

6-Richard Wright Ellison

Richard married **Nellie Lee Maxwell**, daughter of **Sam Maxwell** and **Noma Goad**. They had three children: **Richard Wright**, **Mark Maxwell**, and **Dana Marie**.

7-Richard Wright Ellison III

Richard married **Carolyn Mary Fuchs**, daughter of **Werner Ralph Fuchs** and **Clara Regina Backholt**, _____.²¹⁵ They had two children: **Brent Kyle** and **Amber Nicole**.

8-Brent Kyle Ellison

8-Amber Nicole Ellison

Richard next married **Carol L Hooper** _____.²¹⁵

7-Mark Maxwell Ellison

7-Dana Marie Ellison

Dana married **John Leslie Lansford**, son of **John L Lansford** and **Rose Mary Lamarque**, _____.²¹⁵ They had one son: **Richard Cass**.

8-Richard Cass Lansford

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Richard next married **Linda L Kassner** _____.²¹⁵

Richard next married **Nancy S Currie** _____.²¹⁵

6-James Lucien Ellison

5-**Harriett Elizabeth Ellison**¹³⁵ was born on 6 Feb 1900 in Caddo, Milam County, Texas,¹³⁵ died on 15 Jul 1972 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 72, and was buried on 16 Jul 1972 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁵ Another name for Harriett was Hattie Ellison.¹¹

General Notes: Harriett Elizabeth Walters, daughter of Suzie V Carlton and R W Ellison, was born 6 February 1900 in Caddo, Milam County, Texas. She died 15 July 1972 at Torbett-Hutching-Smith Hospital in Marlin, Falls County, Texas, of a massive myocardial infarction (heart attack). She was also obese and had diabetes. She was a living in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas, at the time. She was currently married when she died. Her sister Mrs Florine Burns was the informant. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jan 1900, Texas.¹¹

Harriett married **unknown Walters**.

5-**Patterson Ellison**²¹⁶ was born on 27 May 1905,²¹⁷ died on 14 Aug 1905,²¹⁷ and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²¹⁷

General Notes: Patterson Ellison (listed as Ellison Patterson) is buried at Powers Chapel Cemetery next to his mother Sadie Ellison. [1]

[1] Cemeteries of Texas, transcription of Powers Chapel Cemetery by plot and space (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com)

5-**Richard Wallace Ellison**²¹⁸ was born on 12 Jun 1907 in Texas,⁴⁰ died on 18 Oct 1987 in Milam County, Texas²¹⁹ at age 80, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²²⁰

General Notes: In 1930 Richard Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas, with his mother and siblings. Richard is 23 and a clerk in a general merchandise store. [1]

Richard W. Ellison was born 12 June 1907 and died 15 October 1987 (or 18 October) in Milam County, Texas. His last residence was in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. [2, 3]

[1] 1930 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 17A

[2] Social Security Death Index (death 15 Oct 1987)

[3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (death 18 Oct 1987) (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1907, Texas.²⁸

Richard married **Lois Helen Watkins**,²²¹ daughter of **Charlie Owen Watkins** and **Lois Eustha Matthews**, on 17 May 1946.²²² Lois was born on 4 Nov 1923 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas,²²¹ died on 2 Jun 2011 in Temple, Bell County, Texas²²¹ at age 87, and was buried on 5 Jun 2011 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²²¹ They had two children: **Charles Wallace** and **Margaret Jane**.

General Notes: Included in Lois's survivors was Peyton Ellison-Rooks. [1] It is not clear who Peyton's parents are.

[1] #70820526, posted 4 Jun 2011 by Ruth M. Brown, obit transcribed, retrieved 22 Jul 2013

6-Charles Wallace Ellison

Charles married **Carol Ann Olson**, daughter of **Thomas Elwood Olson** and **Evelyn Francis Stanford**, _____,²²³ They had five children: **Sandy Ann**, **Dusty Ann**, **Misty Ann**, **Rainy Ann**, and **Clay Charles**.

7-Sandy Ann Ellison

Sandy married **Robert Findley Jr.** They had three children: **Lauren**, **Ashlyn**, and **Hannah**.

8-Lauren Findley

8-Ashlyn Findley

8-Hannah Findley

7-Dusty Ann Ellison

Dusty married **Mike Mathis**. They had one daughter: **Isabelle**.

8-Isabelle Mathis

7-Misty Ann Ellison

Misty married **Mike Carranza**. They had two children: **Cori** and **Van**.

8-Cori Carranza

8-Van Carranza

7-Rainy Ann Ellison

Rainy married **Jeff Kelley**. They had one son: **Lukin**.

8-Lukin Kelley

Descendants of Robert Ellison

7-Clay Charles Ellison

Clay married **Jaclyn Ralston**.

6-Margaret Jane Ellison

Margaret married **Mark Lyle Kasner**, son of **Dennis Ralph Kasner** and **Mary Louise White**, _____.²²⁴ They had four children: **Nicholas Mark**, **Stephanie Marie**, **Courteney Lynn**, and **Brittaney Leigh**.

7-Nicholas Mark Kasner

Nicholas married **Julie**.

7-Stephanie Marie Kasner

7-Courteney Lynn Kasner

7-Brittaney Leigh Kasner

5-Claude Moore Ellison²²⁵ was born on 18 Feb 1909 in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas,¹³⁵ died on 17 Apr 1956 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 47, and was buried on 19 Apr 1956 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁵ Another name for Claude was Claude Ellison.²⁸ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Claude Moore Ellison died 17 April 1956 Rosebud, Falls County, Texas, of coronary artery arterosclerosis at age 47. He was single, a rancher and farmer, and living in Rosebud, Milam County, Texasl. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1909, Texas.²⁸

5-Mariana Ellison¹³⁵ was born on 3 Dec 1912 in Milam County, Texas,¹³⁵ died on 6 Nov 1969 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 56, and was buried on 8 Nov 1969 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁵ Another name for Mariana was Mariane Ellison.⁴⁹

General Notes: Mariana Ellison McCauley died 6 November 1969 at Halbert's Hospital and Clinic in Rosebud, Texas. She died from complications related to diabetes. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1913, Texas.²⁶

Mariana married **E J McCauley**.

5-Edith Florine Ellison²²⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1920 in Baileyville, Milam

Descendants of Robert Ellison

County, Texas,²²⁷ died on 14 Jan 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas²²⁷ at age 89, and was buried on 17 Jan 2010 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²²⁷ Another name for Edith was Florine Ellison.²⁶

General Notes: Florine Ellison Burns, of Baileyville, died 14 January 2010 in Temple, Texas. She was born 25 July 1920 in Baileyville to Richard Wright and Susie Virginia Carlton Ellison. She graduated from Calvert High School and received her teacher certificate from Mary Hardin Baylor. She taught school in Baileyville and was a homemaker. Florine married Ira L. Burns on 29 June 29 1945 at the Sneed Plantation in Baileyville, where they built their home and raised a family. She was a member of Rosebud Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband in 2008; a grandson, Lance Ellison Burns, in 1991; four brothers, Wright Ellison, Claud Ellison, Richard Ellison and Patterson Ellison; two sisters, Hattie Walters and Marianna McCauley.

Florine was survived by her son, Ellison Burns and wife Norma of Waco; daughter, Suzy Reed and husband Jerry of Palestine. Grandchildren are: Elizabeth Berry and husband Jason of Granbury, Christy Burns of Waco, Ryan Olsen and wife Kimberley of Caldwell, and Allison Reed of Denton. Great-grandchildren include: Seaton and Lawson Berry of Granbury and Rhett Olson of Caldwell. [1]

[1] Palestine Herald-Press, 17 Jan 2010 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1921, Texas.²⁶

Edith married **Ira Lemuel Burns**²²⁸ on 29 Jun 1945 in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas.²¹⁶ Ira was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Limestone County, Texas,²²⁹ died on 15 Dec 2008⁴⁰ at age 89, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³⁰ They had two children: **Claude Ellison** and **Virginia Sue**.

General Notes: Ira L Burns, born 1919 in Texas, resident of Falls County, Texas, enlisted in the US Army Air Corp on 28 September 1942 in San Antonio. Ira was single, had 4 years of high school, and was working as a sales clerk. [3]

Ira Lemuel Burns' Social Security number was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

Ira Lemuel Burns, of Baileyville, passed away 15 December 2008. He was preceded in death by a grandson, Lance Ellison Burns, in 1991. Survivors include his wife, Florine Burns of Baileyville; one son, Ellison Burns of Waco; one daughter, Suzy Reed of Palestine; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Waco Tribune-Herald (TX), 17 Dec 2008 [GenealogyBank.com]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

6-Claude Ellison Burns

Claude married **Norma Jean Lawson**,²³¹ daughter of **Cullen Wayne Lawson** and **Winnie Mae Warren**, on 26 Jan 1969 in McLennan County, Texas.²¹⁵ Norma was born on 6 Sep 1948 in McLennan County, Texas.²³² They had three children: **Elizabeth Jean**, **Lance Ellison**, and **Christy**.

7-Elizabeth Jean Burns

Elizabeth married **Jason A Berry** _____.²¹⁵ They had two children: **Seaton** and **Lawson**.

8-Seaton Berry

8-Lawson Berry

7-Lance Ellison Burns²³³ was born on 18 Feb 1981,²³⁴ died on 13 Jun 1991²³⁵ at age 10, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³⁴

7-Christy Burns

6-Virginia Sue Burns

Virginia married **Neill Rex Olson**. They had one son: **Neill Ryan**.

7-Neill Ryan Olson

Neill married **Kimberly**. They had one son: **Rhett**.

8-Rhett Olson

Virginia next married **Jerry Morris Reed** _____.²¹⁵ They had one daughter: **Suzy Allison**.

7-Suzy Allison Reed

4-Jane Ellison¹⁵ was born on 3 Dec 1861 in Alabama,²³⁶ died between 1910 and 1920, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³⁷ Another name for Jane was Janie Ellison.¹

General Notes: In 1880 Jannie D and Alexander Taylor are living in Milam County (near Baileyville), Texas. Jannie is 18, born in Alabama, her parents in Alabama [should be SC] and Georgia. Alexander is 38, born in Mississippi, his parents in North Carolina. He is a farmer. With them is daughter Ola, 7 months, born in November. Also in the house is boarder Luke Lee, 30, teacher, and Ada Freeman, age 7, mulatto servant. [1]

In 1900 Janie and Alec Taylor are living in Milam County. Janie is 36 [should be 38]. Alec is 58 and a farmer. He owns his own farm. With them are daughter Ola,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

20, twin sons Alec and Arthur, 16, and son Ruby, 9. [2]

In 1910 Janie and Alex Taylor are living in McCulloch County, Texas. Janie is incorrectly shown as age 52 born in NC [should be 48 and Alabama], and Alex is incorrectly shown as 66 born in Louisiana [should be 68 and Mississippi]. They have been married 32 years, since 1878 [correct]. Janie has had 4 children, 2 are living [correct]. Alex is farming a rented farm. With them is son Rubie, 19, who is farming with his father. [3]

Janie appears to have died between 1910 and 1920, possibly about 1916. She is buried at Woodland Cemetery in Rosebud, Falls County, with her husband Alexander and twin sons Arthur and Alex. She was born 3 December 1861, but her death is recorded as 4 September 1906. As there are other transcription errors for this family, the marker may be incorrect or worn and difficult to read. Janie appears to be on the census in 1910 with husband Alex and son Rubie. [4, CAR]

[1] 1880 US Census, Justice Pct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 101, p. 77

[2] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 69, sheet 24B

[3] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 4, McCulloch Co, TX, ED 193, sheet 9B

[4] Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription

Jane married **Alexander Taylor**²³⁸ on 28 Sep 1878 in Milam County, Texas.²³⁹ Alexander was born on 22 Oct 1841 in Mississippi,²⁴⁰ died on 11 Feb 1918 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas²⁴¹ at age 76, and was buried on 12 Feb 1918 in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²⁴² The cause of his death was pneumonia. They had four children: **Ola**, **Alexander Patterson**, **Arthur P**, and **Ruben Ellison "Rube"**.

General Notes: Alexander Taylor moved to Texas about 1857. [3]

In 1870, Alexander Taylor is living in Milam County, Texas. He is 28, born in Mississippi and farming. Near him are other Taylors, but he is listed by himself. [1]

Alex served in the Civil War in the Confederate army. [2]

Alexander's was born in Mississippi according to the 1870, 1880 & 1900 Censuses. He may have spent time in Louisiana, as the 1910 Census and his death certificate show his birth as Louisiana.

Alex was in Cameron in Milam County for 5 days prior to his death. [3]

The transcription of his death certificate showed he was divorced, but the image looked more like he was widowed. [3, CAR]

[1] 1870 US Census, Milam Co, TX, page 64

[2] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 4, McCulloch Co, TX, ED 193, sheet 9B

[3] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

5-Ola Taylor was born on 1 Nov 1879 in Texas,²⁴³ died on 26 Mar 1957 in

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Marlin, Falls County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 77, and was buried on 27 Mar 1957 in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁸

General Notes: Ola Taylor Stoneham, daughter of Alexander Taylor and Janie Ellison, died 26 March 1957 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas, of a cerebral thrombosis. She had toxemia from an intestinal obstruction, and also suffered from arteriosclerosis and hypertension. The informant on her death certificate was [daughter] Janie Stoneham. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁸

Ola married **Charles E "Doc" Stoneham**,²¹⁷ son of **Henry Bryant Stoneham** and **Sally Manning**, on 4 Mar 1906 in Milam County, Texas.²⁴⁴ Charles was born on 26 Aug 1874 in Texas,²⁴⁵ died on 8 Nov 1940 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas²⁴⁵ at age 66, and was buried on 9 Nov 1940 in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²⁴⁵ Another name for Charles was C D Stoneham.²⁴⁴ They had one daughter: **Janie**.

General Notes: Charles died of hypertensive heart disease, chronic nephritis & uremic poisoning due to failure of kidneys. [1]

The informant on Charles' death certificate was Pauline Stoneham. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1940, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁸

6-**Janie Stoneham** was born on 28 Dec 1906 in Texas,²⁴⁶ died on 27 Apr 2006⁴⁰ at age 99, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²⁴⁷

5-**Alexander Patterson Taylor**¹³⁸ was born on 21 Jul 1883 in Texas,²⁴⁸ died on 24 Feb 1910 in Lohn, McCulloch County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 26, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³⁷ Another name for Alexander was Alexander Taylor.¹¹

General Notes: Alex moved to McCulloch County, Texas, about August 1908. [1]

Alex. Patterson Taylor died in Lohn, McCulloch County, Texas, on 24 February 1910. No cause of death was listed. [Father] Alex. Taylor of Brady in McCulloch County, was the informant on his death certificate. No other information on his parents was provided on his death certificate. Burial was in Rosebud in Falls County. [1]

There appears to be an error in the cemetery transcription, as Alex Taylor, Jr's, dates are listed as 21 July 1883 - 12 February 1924. [2]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 21 Jul 1884, Texas.¹³⁸

5-**Arthur P Taylor**²³⁷ was born in Jul 1883 in Texas,¹¹ died on 23 Apr 1906²³⁷ at age 22, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³⁷ Another name for Arthur was Arthur Taylor.¹¹

General Notes: Arthur P Taylor is buried in Woodland Cemetery in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas, with his parents and brother Alexander. His birth date is incorrectly transcribed as 1888. It should be 1883. His date of death is consistent with the 1900 Census, where he appears with his parents and siblings, and 1910, where his mother is shown as having 4 children, only 2 living. [1, CAR]

[1] Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription

5-**Ruben Ellison "Rube" Taylor**⁹⁰ was born in Nov 1890 in Texas,²⁴⁹ died on 14 Mar 1950 in Mobile, Alabama⁹⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁰ Another name for Ruben was Rube E Taylor.²⁵¹

General Notes: In 1920 Rube Taylor is living in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. He is 29 and working for the railroad in water service. With Rube are his wife Minnie, 26, and children Alex, 7, J T, 4 1/2, and Ruby, 1 & 3 months. [4]

Reuben [sic] Taylor worked in Brownwood, Texas, for Santa Fe Railroad. He transferred [abt 1924] to Silsbee, Texas, and then to San Augustine. [6]

In 1930 Ruben E Taylor is living in San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas. He is 38 and working for the railroad in water service. Ruben owns his home worth \$2000 and has a radio. With him is his wife Minnie M, 36. They were married at age 20 & 17 [about 1910]. With them are children Alex F, 17, J T, 14, Ruby, 11, and Mildred, 8. [5]

In 1935 Rube was living in San Augustine [San Augustine], Texas. [3]

In 1939 Rube worked 22 weeks for \$770. [3]

In 1940 Rube E Taylor is living in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas. He is 48 and a pipe fitter at a ship yard. Rube has had 2 years of college. With him are his wife Mary M, 44, and daughter Mildred, 18. Next door is [son] Jay Tee Taylor and his family. [3]

In 1949 Rube E Taylor is living in Mobile, Alabama, with his wife Minnie M Taylor. [2]

Ruben Ellison Taylor, son of Alex Taylor and Janie Ellison, died on 14

Descendants of Robert Ellison

March 1950 in Mobile, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)

[2] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1940 US Census, Nederland, Jefferson Co, TX, ED 123-120A, sheet 2B

[4] 1920 US Census, Brownwood, Brown Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 4A

[5] 1930 US Census, San Augustine, San Augustine Co, TX, ED 1, sheet 11B

[6] Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan

Ruben married **Mary M "Minnie" Clemons**²⁵² on 26 May 1910 in Bexar County, Texas.²⁵³ Mary was born about 1894 in Texas.²⁵⁴ Another name for Mary was Minnie Itaynes.²⁵⁵ They had four children: **Alex Franklin, J T "Jay Tee," Ruby Mozelle, and Mildred.**

General Notes: In 1940 Mary M Taylor is living in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas. She had 2 years of high school. She is a checker at a laundry. In 1939 Mary worked 40 weeks for \$400. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Nederland, Jefferson Co, TX, ED 123-120A, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1896, Texas.²⁵⁶

6-Alex Franklin Taylor²⁵⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1912 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,²⁵⁸ died on 25 Oct 1973 in Orange, Orange County, Texas²⁵⁹ at age 61, and was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Orange, Orange County, Texas.²⁵⁹

General Notes: In 1935 Alex F Taylor was living in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. [1]

In 1940 Alex F Taylor is living in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, in the home of his parents-in-law Elijah and Cora Bowman. Alex is 33 [should be about 27], has 3 years of college, and is a ship fitter at a ship yard. His wife Celeste is 31, and a seamstress. Elijah Bowman is a watchman at a government reservation. [1]

In 1942 Alex F and Celeste Taylor are living in Mobile, Alabama. Alex is a supervisor. [3]

In 1945 Alex F & Celeste Taylor are living in Bay County, Florida. Alex is 33, born in Texas, college educated and a laborer. Celeste is 36, born in Mississippi. [2]

By 1958 Alex is married to Floris ____.

In 1958 Alex F Taylor and Floris W Taylor are living in Panama City, Bay County, Florida. Alex is an engineer. In 1959 he is listed as a business consultant, and in 1960 he is working for T & R Construction Co. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Alex moved to Orange, Orange County, Texas, about 1971 (resident for 2 years at his death in 1973). [4]

Alex Franklin Taylor died 25 October 1973 in Orange, Texas. His wife Floris was the informant on his death certificate. His parents were Rubin & Minnie Taylor. He died of a hepatic coma due to cancer of the liver. [4]

[1] 1940 US Census, Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS, ED 30-5, sheet 12A

[2] 1945 Florida Census, Bay County (Ancestry.com)

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[4] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973

Alex married **Celeste LeNoir Bowman**,²⁶⁰ daughter of **Elijah B Bowman** and **Cora M Stocker**. Celeste was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Mississippi,²⁶¹ died on 27 Dec 1994²⁶² at age 85, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi.²⁶² They had one son: **Patrick F**.

General Notes: In 1940 Celeste Taylor is living in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi with her husband Alex F Taylor and parents Elijah & Cora Bowman. She is 31, completed four years of high school, and is a seamstress working from home. [1]

Mrs. Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor's obituary was published in Biloxi, Mississippi, in December 1994. No text was available. [2]

Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, 10 Apr 1909 - 27 Dec 1994, is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Pascagoula, Mississippi. Her parents and sister are buried in the same cemetery. [3]

Her grave marker:

Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor

Apr. 10, 1909

Dec. 27, 1994

Beloved Mother

of Patrick F. Taylor [3]

Son Patrick did not appear on the 1940 or 1945 censuses with Celeste and Alex. He is assumed to be the son of Alex.

[1] 1940 US Census, Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS, ED 30-5, sheet 12A

[2] Sun Herald (Biloxi, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 29 Dec 1994

[3] Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves, retrieved 27 Aug 2015

7-Patrick F Taylor

Alex next married **Floris W**.

6-J T "Jay Tee" Taylor²⁶³ was born on 6 Nov 1915 in Texas,²⁶⁴

Descendants of Robert Ellison

died on 10 Apr 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas²⁵⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Rest Lawn Memorial Park, Vidor, Orange County, Texas.²⁵⁵

General Notes: In 1935 Jay Tee was living in San Augustine [San Augustine], Texas. [1]

In 1939 Jay Tee worked 35 weeks for \$1000. [1]

In 1940 Jay Tee Taylor is living in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas, next door to his parents and sister. Jay Tee is 24 and an electrician at a ship yard. He completed 4 years of high school. With him are his wife Stella B, 20, and their son Kenneth Ray, 2 and born in Alabama. [1]

J T Taylor died 10 April 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, of pneumonia and carcinoma of the lung. He was widowed and a retired, self-employed electrician. The informant on his death certificate was Don Taylor. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Nederland, Jefferson Co, TX, ED 123-120A, sheet 2B

[2] Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), J T Taylor, 6 Nov 1915 TX - 10 Apr 1982 Beaumont, Jefferson Co, par R E Talor & Minnie Itaynes

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1982, Vidor, Orange County, Texas.²⁵⁵

J married **Stella B.**²⁶⁵ Stella was born about 1920 in Arkansas.²⁶⁶ They had one son: **Kenneth Ray.**

7-Kenneth Ray Taylor

J next married **Bessie N Bertrand** _____.²⁶⁷

6-Ruby Mozelle Taylor²⁶⁸ was born on 18 Sep 1918 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,²⁶⁹ died on 7 Jul 2006 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas²⁷⁰ at age 87, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.²⁷⁰

General Notes: Ruby grew up in San Augustine, Texas, graduating from San Augustine High School in 1936 as saluatorian. She married her high school sweetheart John Jordan from Bronson, Texas, in 1936 when they were 18. [1]

Ruby helped put John through the University of Texas, then, when their daughters started school, she attended Lamar University, receiving her degree in elementary education. She taught sixth grade for two years, then fourth grade for 20 years at Eugene Field Elementary. [1]

[1] Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan, daughter of Reuben [sic] & Minnie

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Taylor

Ruby married **John Henry Jordan Jr**²⁷¹ on 31 Oct 1936.²⁷⁰ John was born about 1918.²⁷⁰ They had two children: **Kay Lynn** and **Betty Karen**.

7-Kay Lynn Jordan

Kay married **Michael Ray "Mike" McGown**, son of **Paul McGown** and **Anna Mae White**. They had two children: **Mallory Layne** and **Mike**.

8-Mallory Layne McGown

Mallory had a relationship with **Roger Dale Roggenkamp Jr**, son of **Roger Dale Roggenkamp** and **Stella Louise Matthews**. They had one daughter: **Ashlei Olivia**.

Mallory married **Jeff Murray Edens Rauscher**, son of **George Arthur Rauscher** and **Mary Grier Oberholtzer**, _____²⁷² They had two children: **Jeff Paul "Jay Paul"** and **Jordan**.

8-Mike McGown

7-Betty Karen Jordan

Betty married **Unknown Cooper**. They had two children: **Cheryl** and **Eric**.

8-Cheryl Cooper

8-Eric Cooper

6-Mildred Taylor

4-**Pattie Elizabeth Ellison**¹³⁵ was born on 27 Feb 1869 in Texas,²⁷³ died on 22 Nov 1955 in Matador, Motley County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 86, and was buried on 24 Nov 1955 in East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas.¹³⁵ Other names for Pattie were **Mattie Ellison**¹⁵ and **Pattie A Ellison**.²⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Pattie & William W Moore are living in Justice Precinct 3 in Motley County, Texas. Pattie & William are 31 & 34 years old, married 11 years, and Pattie has had no children. William is a stock farmer. They own the farm (mortgaged). [2]

In 1910 Mattie P & William W Moore are living in Justice Precinct 1 in Motley County. They are 41 & 44 years old, married 21 years, with no children. William owns his stock ranch free & clear. [3]

In 1920 Pattie & W W Moore are living in Motley County. William owns his own stock farm. [4]

In 1930 Patty and William W Moore are living in Motley County near the

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Matador Land & Cattle Company. William owns his own stock farm. [5]

In 1940 Mrs W W Moore living in Precinct 1, Motley County. She is 71 & widowed. Patsy has a high school education. Living with her is Ora Barton, 33, her housekeeper. [6]

Pattie Elizabeth Moore, daughter of A P Elliston (incorrectly listed as born in Texas), died on 22 November 1955 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, at Stanley hospital. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage. She was widowed at the time of her death. The informant on her death certificate was Charlie Parks. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[2] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 3, Motley Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 10A

[3] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 184, sheet 4A

[4] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 184, sheet 2B

[5] 1930 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 2, sheet 2B

[6] 1940 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 173-2, sheet 5B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1869, Texas.¹⁵

Pattie married **William W Moore**,²⁷³ son of **William Robert Moore** and **Mary Elizabeth Bell**, about 1889.¹¹ William was born in Aug 1865 in Texas,¹¹ died on 24 Nov 1935 in Dallas County, Texas²⁷⁴ at age 70, and was buried on 27 Nov 1935 in East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas.²⁷⁵ They had no children.

General Notes: William's parents' information from mother-in-law Mary Ann (Burt) (Ellison) Moore research. Mary Ann was married to her son-in-law William Moore's father. [CAR]

William W Moore was born August 1865 in Texas. His parents were born in Arkansas and Georgia. William had a stock farm in Motley County, Texas. [1]

W W Moore, widely known rancher of Matador, died at Baylor Hospital [Dallas]. He was president of the First National Bank of Matador for several years. He came to Matador in 1889 where he homesteaded and was in the cattle business. William was a native of Bell County. [2]

[1] See 1900-1930 US Census for William and Pattie.

[2] Dallas Morning News, 26 Nov 1935, p. 3 (GenealogyBank.com)

3-**James E Ellison**⁵ was born on 3 Mar 1822 in South Carolina,⁵ died on 29 Sep 1896 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 74, and was buried in Methodist Church cemetery, Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama.¹ Another name for James was Jim Ellison.²

General Notes: Lena Terry's notebook indicates Jim was a doctor.

James was a physician and was one of the early settlers in Macon County, Alabama. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Although James has not yet been found on the 1850 & 1860 population censuses, James E Ellison is on the slave schedule for 1850 in District 21, Macon County, Alabama. He owns 10 slaves between the ages of 1 and 30.

During the Civil War, J E Ellison, physician, age 45, served in the G. B. Slaughters Company of the Macon County [AL] Reserves home guard. [2]

In 1870, Jas. Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is 48, born in South Carolina, and a physician. The value of his real estate is \$6000 and his personal estate \$1200. Living with James are his children Martha, 20, William, 17, Sarah, 16, Mary, 12, and Davis, 7. The children were born in Alabama.

In 1880 James E Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Alabama. He is 58, born in South Carolina, and a physician. His parents were born in South Carolina and Ireland. Living nearby is his brother Joseph and his family. Living with James are his children Martha, 28, Sarah C, 24, Mary J, 22, and Davis J, 17. Davis is working on a farm. All were born in Alabama.

James E. Ellison was born 3 March 1822 in Rhode Island [censuses support birth in SC], and died 29 September 1896 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] AL Department of Archives & History, Civil War Service Database (on-line) - muster roll Sept 15 1864

[3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 29 Apr 1896.⁵
- Alt. Burial: Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷

James married **Mary Elizabeth Key**,¹⁷ daughter of **Henry Key** and **Judieth George**, on 17 Nov 1849 in Russell County, Alabama.¹²¹ Mary was born on 31 Jul 1827 in Monroe County, Georgia,¹ died on 10 Apr 1869 in Macon County, Alabama¹⁶⁶ at age 41, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Mary was Mary E Key.⁵ They had seven children: **Mattie Key**, **William Francis Adger**, **Sarah C**, **Mary Jane**, **James Edwin**, **Jackson Davis**, and **John Key**.

Marriage Notes: James & Mary had 4 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 20 Nov 1849.¹

General Notes: Mrs. Mary E. Ellison, eldest daughter of Henry Key, of Russell co., Ala., and wife of Dr. James E. Ellison, Creek Stand, Ala., died 10th April 1869. She was born in Monroe co., Ga., 31st July 1827. Subsequently her father removed to Talbot co., Ga. In November 20th 1849 she became the wife of Dr. Ellison. [1]

Mary Elizabeth Key Ellison was born 31 July 1827 in Monroe County, Georgia, and died 10 April 1869 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. She is buried in Key

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Death & Obituary Notices From The Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of June 18, 1869 (Ancestry.com)

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

4-**Mattie Key Ellison**¹⁷ was born on 15 Jan 1851 in Alabama,¹⁷ died on 2 Aug 1942 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas²⁷⁶ at age 91, and was buried on 3 Aug 1942 in Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.²⁷⁶ Other names for Mattie were Martha Ellison²⁵ and Mattie Ellison.¹

General Notes: In 1880 Martha Ellison, age 28, is in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama, with her parents and siblings.

Mattie's step-daughter Mary Edna Collins married Mattie's 1st cousin James M Davis.

After the death of her husband Columbus Franklin Collins, Mattie Kee [Key] Ellison Collins applied for a pension based on his service for the Confederacy in the Civil War. [4]

In 1920 Mattie K Collins is living in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas. She is 68 and widowed and living on her farm with her sister Mary J Ellison, 62. [1]

Mattie Key Ellison Collins was born 15 January 1851 and died 2 August 1942 in Clifton, Texas, of senility. She is buried at Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas. The informant on her death certificate was Alfred Ellison of Austin Texas. [2, 3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Clifton, Bosque Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 3B

[2] findagrave.com

[3] Texas death certificate, Family Search Labs

[4] Confederate Pensions index, Texas State Library & Archives, application # 51597

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1852, Alabama.²⁵

Mattie married **Columbus Franklin Collins**²⁷⁷ on 2 May 1882 in Falls County, Texas.²⁷⁸ Columbus was born on 5 Feb 1839 in Georgia,²⁷⁹ died on 20 May 1918²⁷⁹ at age 79, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.²⁷⁹ Other names for Columbus were C F Collins²⁸⁰ and Frank Collins.¹ They had no children.

General Notes: In 1870, C F Collins is living in Early County (near Blakely), Georgia. He is 30, a farmer, and owns real estate of \$2000 and personal estate of \$500. Living with C F are [wife] S E, 26, [son] G W, 4, and [daughter] S E, 3. Also with them is James Todd, probably wife Sarah's brother. [1]

Columbus moved to Texas between 1872 (birth of daughter Sallie) and 1875 (birth of daughter Pinkie). His 1st wife Sarah Elizabeth Todd died between 1877

Descendants of Robert Ellison

and 1880.

In 1880 Columbus Collins is living in Coryell County, Texas. He is 36, a farmer, and widowed. With Columbus are his children George W, 13, Mary S, 11, Sallie B, 8, Pinkie P, 5, and Erin M, 3. Pinkie and Erin were born in Texas, everyone else in Georgia. [2]

In 1900 Columbus Collins is living in Bosque County, Texas. He is 61, born in Georgia, and a landlord. With Columbus is his wife Martha, 43, born in Alabama, her parents in South Carolina and Alabama. They have been married 39 years [it was probably Columbus that married his 1st wife 39 years ago]. Martha has had no children.

With them is Columbus's daughter Maude [Pinkie] Erving. She is 23, widowed, one child, and may be an invalid. Her daughter Payton Erving is 2 years old. [3]

In 1910 Columbus F Collins is living in Clifton, Bosque County. He is 70, and living on his own income. Columbus owns his own farm; no mortgage. With Columbus is wife Mattie, 55. They have been married 28 years. This is Columbus's 2nd marriage and Mattie's 1st. [4]

[1] 1870 US Census, Early Co, GA, p. 17

[2] 1880 US Census, Coryell Co, TX, ED 27, p. 14

[3] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 8, Bosque Co, TX, ED 11, sheet 8A

[4] 1910 US Census, Clifton, Justice Pct 8, Bosque Co, TX, ED 16, sheet 5A

4-**William Francis Adger Ellison**²⁸¹ was born in Dec 1852 in Macon County, Alabama,¹³⁰ died on 3 Sep 1922 in Austin, Travis County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 69, and was buried in Belton, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for William was William F A Ellison.¹

General Notes: William was in Texas by 1878 when he married his 1st wife Kate/Kitty Gray. She died shortly after they were married.

In 1880 W F A Ellison is living in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He is 27, widowed, and a school teacher. William is boarding in the home of W. and Emma R Harvey, and their adopted son J D. Mr. Harvey is an insurance agent. [1]

In 1900 William F Ellison is living in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at 100 West 11th street. He is renting his home. He is 47, born in Alabama, and a real estate agent. With William is his wife Annie L, 44. They have been married 19 years. Annie has had 5 children, 3 are living, With them are sons Wilson, 16, Alfred, 11, and Payton, 6. [3]

In 1910 William Ellison is living in Austin at 501 East 11th street. He is 56, and an auditor in the state comptroller's office. With William is his wife Anna, 54. They have been married 29 years. It is William's 2nd marriage and Anna's 1st. Anna has had 5 children, 3 are living. With them are sons Alfred, 22, and Peyton, 16. Both are in school. [4]

In 1920 W F A Ellison is living in Austin at 501 East 11th street (renting the home). He is 66, his occupation unclear or crossed out. With William is his wife

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Annie L, 64. Also in the house are five roomers. [5]

At the time of his death, William was a retired clerk at the state capital. [2]

[1] 1880 US Census, Belton, Bell Co, TX, ED 1, p. 2

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

[3] 1900 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 89, sheet 1A

[4] 1910 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 79, sheet 6A

[5] 1920 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 113, sheet 4A

William married **Kate Gray**¹ on 27 Jan 1878 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.²⁸²
Kate died between 1878 and 1880. Another name for Kate was Kitty G Gray.²³⁸

William next married **Annie Lewis McFarland**,¹³⁸ daughter of **Wilson Y McFarland** and **Mary E Summers**, on 28 Oct 1880 in Bell County, Texas.²⁸³

Annie was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Texas,¹³⁸ died on 12 Mar 1932 in Austin, Travis County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 76, and was buried on 13 Mar 1932 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.¹³⁸ Other names for Annie were Anna Farling¹ and Anna McFarland.²⁸¹ They had three children: **Wilson McFarland**, **Alfred**, and **Peyton Austin**.

General Notes: In 1930 Anna L Ellison is living in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She is 74, widowed, born in Texas, her parents in Tennessee and Virginia. Anna owns her home worth \$7000. [2]

At the time of her death, Annie was living in Austin, Texas, at 1906 Nueces. [1]

She died of acute dilation of left ventricle of the heart. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

[2] 1930 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 24, sheet 7B

5-Wilson McFarland Ellison¹³⁸ was born on 18 Jul 1883 in Belton, Bell County, Texas,²⁸⁴ died on 13 Jun 1968 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 84, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.¹³⁸

General Notes: In 1910 Wilson McF Ellison is living in Lafayette, Louisiana. He is 27, and a bookkeeper at a bank. With Wilson are his wife Louise, 26, born in Missouri, and son Kenneth, 1, born in Louisiana. Wilson and Louise have been married 2 years. [2]

In September 1918 Wilson McFarland Ellison is living in Dallas, Texas. His occupation is life insurance. Wilson's wife Mrs W M Ellison is living in Lafayette, Louisiana. [3]

In 1920 Wilson M Ellison is living in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. He is 36 and a nurseryman with is own nursery. With Wilson are his wife Louise, 36, and sons Henry A, 13, Wilson M Jr, 7, and John H, 1 year and 0 months. All the children were born in Louisiana. [4]

In 1930 Wilson M Ellison is living in Harlingen. He is 47, owns his own

Descendants of Robert Ellison

home worth \$7000, and is a nursery with his own nursery. With Wilson are wife Louise, 46, and sons Austin, 21, Wilson M Jr, 17, and Howard, 11. [5]

In 1942 Wilson McFarland Ellison Sr is living in Austin, Texas. He is self-employed. His closest contact is [wife] Mrs Louise Ellison. [6]

Wilson McFarland Ellison, son of W F Ellison & Annie McFarland, died 13 June 1968 at Knapp Memorial Methodist Hospital in Weslaco, Texas. He had been in the hospital for 2 days, and died of Arteriosclerotic heart disease. Wilson was a nurseryman in the citrus industry. He was living in/near Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas when he died. [1]

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs
- [2] 1910 US Census, Lafayette, Lafayette Co, LA, ED 70, sheet 41A
- [3] World War I draft registration (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1920 US Census, Harlingen, Cameron Co, TX, ED 36, sheet 15B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Harlingen, Cameron Co, TX, ED 34, sheet 15A
- [6] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Wilson married **Louise Cook**¹³⁸ about 1907.²⁶ Louise was born on 29 Aug 1882 in Missouri,¹³⁸ died on 27 Jul 1969 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 86, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.¹³⁸ They had three children: **Austin, Wilson McFarland, and John Howard.**

General Notes: Louise Cook Ellison died 27 July 1969 at Knapp Memorial Methodist Hospital in Weslaco, Texas. Louise's normal residence was in/near Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. She has been in Weslaco for 14 months. Louise died of coronary occlusion and heart disease. [1]

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

6-Austin Ellison²⁸⁵ was born on 27 Jun 1908 in Louisiana,²⁸⁶ died on 4 Jan 1973 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 64, and was buried on 7 Jan 1973 in Highland Memorial Park, Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas.¹³⁸ Other names for Austin were Henry A Ellison⁴⁹ and Kenneth Ellison.²⁸

General Notes: The informant on Austin's death certificate was Mary J Ellison.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1941-1973, Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas.¹³⁸
- Occupation: nurseryman - citrus.¹³⁸

6-Wilson McFarland Ellison Jr²⁸⁷ was born on 27 Aug 1912 in Lafayette, Lafayette County, Louisiana,¹³⁸ died on 14 Sep 1972 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 60, and was buried on 16 Sep 1972 in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.¹³⁸

General Notes: The informant on Wilson's death certificate was Mrs

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Theda Ellison.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: agent for American Air Lines.¹³⁸
- Residence: 1949-1972, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹³⁸

6-**John Howard Ellison**²⁸⁸ was born in 1919 in Louisiana.⁴⁹

5-**Alfred Ellison**¹³⁸ was born on 5 Nov 1887 in Belton, Bell County, Texas,²⁸⁴ died on 23 Jul 1973 in Austin, Travis County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 85, and was buried on 25 Jul 1973 in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁸⁹

General Notes: In 1930 Alfred Ellison is living in Austin, Texas, at 2615 Salado st. He is 41, a merchant and photographer. He owns his home worth \$9000. Living with Alfred are his wife Mary Ann, 37, son Alfred Jr, 10, Wm Lee, 6, and daughter Emily Ann, 3. [2]

In 1942 Alfred Ellison is living in Austin, Texas. He is the owner of Ellison Photo Company in Austin. Alfred's closest contact is [son] William L Ellison. [3]

Alfred Ellison died 23 July 1973 at home in Austin, Texas, at 1612 Watchhill Road. He was found dead in bed, and died of myocardial infarction. Alfred was a merchant in the photo business. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

[2] 1930 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 15, sheet 4A

[3] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1888, Texas.¹¹

Alfred married **Mary Ann Terry**,¹³⁸ daughter of **Sydney Terry** and **Ella Rodgers**. Mary was born on 16 Nov 1892 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama,¹³⁸ died on 22 Jul 1968 in Austin, Travis County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 75, and was buried on 24 Jul 1968 in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁸⁹ They had three children: **Alfred**, **William Lee**, and **Emily Ann**.

Marriage Notes: It is not clear if Alfred married more than once, and if all children are his and Mary Ann's or if Alfred Jr was from an earlier marriage. 1900 Census - Alfred 1st married at age 28 in about 1915
Mary Ann 1st married at age 29 in about 1921

6-**Dr Alfred Ellison Jr**²⁹⁰ was born on 27 Dec 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas²⁹¹ and died on 16 May 1984 in Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan²⁹² at age 64.

General Notes: Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Ancestry.com)

Alfred Ellison

Birth Date:27 Dec 1919

Death Date:16 May 1984

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Residence:Meridian, Ingham, Michigan
Place of Death:Meridian, Ingham, Michigan

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan.⁴⁰

6-William Lee Ellison

6-Emily Ann Ellison

5-**Peyton Austin Ellison**¹³⁸ was born on 25 Jun 1893 in Belton, Bell County, Texas,²⁸⁴ died on 28 Aug 1963 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 70, and was buried on 31 Aug 1963 in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.²⁹³

General Notes: In 1917, Peyton Austin Ellison was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He is single, a lawyer, and was born 25 June 1893 in Belton, Texas. [3]

Peyton was a private in the US Army in World War I. [2]

In 1942 Peyton Austin Ellison is living in Paris, Lamar County. He is self-employed. Peyton's closest contact is [wife] Mrs P A Ellison. [4]

Peyton died at a Sanitarium in Paris, Texas, on 28 August 1963, of myocardial infarction & arteriosclerotic coronary thrombosis. He was a lawyer. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

[2] findagrave.com, grave marker posted by W. Domengeaux

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Peyton married **Margaret Eugenia Griffith**.²⁹⁴ Margaret was born on 20 Aug 1901,²⁹⁴ died on 26 Oct 1995²⁹⁴ at age 94, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.²⁹⁴ Another name for Margaret was Eugenia Griffith.²⁹⁵ They had two children: **Francis Eugene** and **Austin McFarland**.

6-**Francis Eugene Ellison**¹¹¹ was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas,²⁹⁶ died on 17 Apr 1972 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 46, and was buried on 20 Apr 1972 in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.²⁹⁷ The cause of his death was acute myocardial infarction - also hypertension & arteriosclerotic heart disease. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Francis was a veteran of World War II (grave marker). [1]

[1] findagrave.com, posted by W. Domengeaux

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: tax accountant.¹³⁸
- Alt. Death: 17 Apr 1971.¹⁷

Descendants of Robert Ellison

6-Austin McFarland Ellison

4-**Sarah C Ellison**²⁵ was born on 22 Dec 1854 in Alabama,¹⁷ died on 28 Dec 1914 in Russell County, Alabama¹²³ at age 60, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Sarah was Sally Ellison.¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1900 Sallie Ellison and her sister Mamie J Ellison are living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. Sallie is 44 and Mamie 41. They were born in Alabama, their father in South Carolina and their mother in Georgia. They live in a house (not on a farm) and do not appear to be working. [1]

In 1910 sisters Sarah C Ellison, 52, and Mary J Ellison, 49, are living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. Both are single, born in Alabama, no occupation is listed. Their parents are erroneously reported as born in Alabama. [2]

Sarah C. Ellison was born 22 December 1854 and died 28 December 1872 [should be 1914]. She is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [4]

Sallie C Ellison died 28 December 1914 in Russell County, Alabama. [3]

[1] 1900 US Census, Warrior Stand, Macon Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 5B

[2] 1910 US Census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co, AL, ED 190, sheet 8B

[3] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[4] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1854, Alabama.¹⁵
- Alt. Birth: Dec 1856, Macon County, Alabama.²⁹⁸

4-**Mary Jane Ellison**¹³⁵ was born on 3 Sep 1858 in Macon County, Alabama,¹⁷⁴ died on 19 Jan 1935 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 76, and was buried on 20 Jan 1935 in Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.¹⁷ Other names for Mary were Mary Ellison¹ and Mary J Ellison.²⁵ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1900 Mamie J Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama, with her sister Sallie. Sallie is 44 and Mamie 41. They were born in Alabama, their father in South Carolina and their mother in Georgia. They live in a house (not on a farm) and do not appear to be working. [1]

In 1910 sisters Sarah C Ellison, 52, and Mary J Ellison, 49, are living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. Both are single, born in Alabama, no occupation is listed. Their parents are erroneously reported as born in Alabama. [2]

In 1920 Mary J Ellison, 62, is living in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, on a farm with her sister Mattie K Collins, 68. [3]

Mary Jane Ellison, daughter of Dr J E Ellison and Mary E Key, died on 19 January 1935 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, of mitral regurgitation with a contributing cause of acute indigestion [she drowned in her own vomit? (CAR)]. Mary was

Descendants of Robert Ellison

buried in Clifton on 20 January. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Warrior Stand, Macon Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 5B

[2] 1910 US Census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co, AL, ED 190, sheet 8B

[3] 1920 US Census, Clifton, Bosque Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 3B

[4] Texas death certificate, Family Search Labs

4-**James Edwin Ellison**¹⁷ was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Alabama,¹⁷ died on 24 Jul 1862 in Macon County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 2, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: James Edwin Ellison, son of James E. and Mary Elizabeth Key Ellison, was born 25 November 1859 and died 24 July 1862 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

4-**Jackson Davis Ellison**¹⁷ was born on 3 Oct 1862 in Macon County, Alabama,²⁹⁹ died on 2 Jan 1885¹⁷ at age 22, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Jackson was Davis J Ellison.²⁵

General Notes: Jackson Davis Ellison was born 3 October 1862 and died 2 January 1885. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

4-**John Key Ellison**³⁰⁰ was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama,³⁰⁰ died on 6 Aug 1869 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama³⁰⁰ at age 3, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.³⁰⁰

3-**Jane Elizabeth Ellison**¹³⁵ was born on 1 Apr 1823 in South Carolina,³⁰¹ died on 26 Aug 1903 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas³⁰² at age 80, and was buried in Bayview Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.³⁰² Other names for Jane were Elizabeth Jane Ellison,³⁰³ Jane Ellison,² and Jane E Ellison.⁵⁸

General Notes: The Davis family probably left Alabama for Tennessee (where Jane's late husband James's family was from) between Dec 1866 when daughter Bettie married in Alabama and Dec 1869 when Bettie's daughter Mary was born in Warren County, Tennessee.

In 1870 Jane E Davis is living in Warren County, Tennessee, with her daughter Bettie and son-in-law Timothy Etheredge [Elridge on the Census], and her younger children. Jane is 44, has personal estate worth \$2511. She was born in Georgia [should be SC]. With her are children John E, 21, Susie A, 16, Maggie C, 13, and James M, 11. [1]

The Davis family moved to Texas in 1875. [3]

In 1880, J E Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with her daughter Maggie and son-in-law C W Sewell. Also living with them is Jane's son James. Jane is 55, born in South

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Carolina. Her father was born in South Carolina and her mother in Ireland.

In 1900, Jane E Davis is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, with her daughter Maggie and son-in-law Caleb Sewel. Jane is 76, widowed, and was born in South Carolina, as was her father. Her mother was born in Ireland. Jane's birthdate is listed as August 1823. She is incorrectly shown on the census as having only had one child.

Jane E Davis died 26 August 1903 in Corpus Christi. She is buried at Bayview Cemetery - Sec B, Row 4, Plot 14. [2]

[1] 1870 US Census, 8th Dist, Warren Co, TN, p. 16

[2] Lisa Clark Gonzalez, email 13 Mar 2012, niece visited Corpus Christi library, cemetery book

[3] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Texas.⁵

Jane married **James McEwen Davis**,³⁰⁴ son of **John Davis**³⁰⁴ and **Esther Orr**,³⁰⁴ on 25 Dec 1841 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁵⁸ James was born about 1810 in Tennessee³⁰⁵ and died in Aug 1863 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama³⁰⁴ about age 53. Other names for James were James M Davis³⁰⁶ and Jim Davis.² They had seven children: **Elizabeth Patterson "Bettie," Mary Esther, John Ellison, Susan Adger, Margaret Cook "Maggie," James Madison, and Abraham.**

Marriage Notes: Lena Terry's notebook indicates there may have been another daughter besides Mary who lived near Atlanta. The 1860 Census shows many children Lena did not know about.

Her notes also indicate the Davis's may have moved to Texas.

Jane and James had 6 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 21 Dec 1841, Talbot County, Georgia.¹

General Notes: James followed his older brother William to Georgia while still a young man, before he came of age. [3] He was probably in Georgia before 1830.

On 13 November 1832, James M Davis married Frances Ann Crittenton in Talbot County, Georgia. [2] This information supports information from son John that James married a Miss Critiden. She died less than a year after they married. [3]

James was in the farming and merchantile business. [3]

In the 1840 Census for Talbot county, the census taker is James M. Davis.

In the 1850 Census, James M Davis is living in District 23, Talbot County, Georgia. He is 40 years old, a farmer, and born in Tennessee. His wife Jane is 26, and born in South

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Carolina. Their children are Elizabeth, 5, Mary, 4, and John, 1, all born in Georgia. James lists the value of his real estate as \$40. Also living with them is Edger Ellerson (Adjer Ellison, Jane's brother). Alexander Rolfe, age 20 and a clerk, is also living in the house.

The Davises moved to Alabama about 1852. [3]
Although daughter Margaret's birthplace on the 1860 Census was listed as Georgia, all subsequent censuses listed her birthplace as Alabama.

In the 1860 Census, James M Davis is a merchant in the Southern Division of Macon County, AL. He is 53 years old (born 1807), and was born in Tennessee. Living with him are his wife Mrs Jane E Davis, 37 (1823) and born in SC. They have 7 children - Eliza T, age 16 born about 1844 in Georgia

Mary E, 13, 1847, GA

John E, 11, 1849, GA

Susan E, 9, 1851, GA

Margaret, 6, 1854, GA

James, 3, 1857, AL

Abraham, 7 months, 1859, AL

Also in the house are Gilbert Hand?, 38, a cook born in SC, and Herman Wicha?, 30, born in Germany. James owns 19 slaves between the ages of 1 and 45 living in 2 slave houses. Four of the slaves are adults; the remainder are between 1 and 10 years of age.

Margaret was also on the Census with her grandfather John Ellison in Talbot County, GA. Her birthplace was listed as Alabama.

James Davis owned one of the two taverns in Creek Stand, Macon Co, Alabama. Later it was owned by Joseph Ellison [brother-in-law]. [1]

Another list of children for James and Jane - James, Mary, John, Bettie, Maggie, & Susie. [1]

James was health "always delicate". [4]

James died in 1863. Jane and the children (excluding daughter Mary Esther) left Alabama a few years later, probably about 1867 when son John reports a visit to his Davis uncles and aunt in Texas in 1867, then to Tennessee, and back to Texas. [CAR - 2010]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Davis Family, by John Ellison Davis (1848-1942), written betw 1937-1942

[4] note on picture of James Davis, written by one of the children of Mary Esther Davis and Fred M Terry

4-**Elizabeth Patterson "Bettie" Davis**³⁰⁴ was born on 31 Jul 1844 in Georgia (probably Talbot County),¹³⁵ died on 9 May 1923 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas³⁰⁷ at age 78, and was buried on 10 May 1923 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹³⁵ Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth "Bettie" T Davis⁹ and Elizabeth P Davis.¹³⁵

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: Bettie was probably named for her grandmother Elizabeth Patterson, wife of James Ellison.

Bettie and Timothy appear to have left Alabama for Texas shortly after they were married. Their oldest daughters were born in Tennessee. [CAR]

In 1870 Timothy A Elridge is living in Warren County, Tennessee. He is 37, born in North Carolina, a farmer, and owns personal estate of \$300. With Timothy are wife Bettie, 24, born in Georgia, daughter Mary E, 6 months, born Dec 1869 in Tennessee. Also with them are Bettie's mother and her siblings Jane E Davis, 44, John E, 21, Susie A, 16, Maggie C, 13, and James M, 11. [7]

In 1880, Timothy A Ethridge and his wife Bettie P are living in the Baileyville precinct, Milam County, Texas, next door to Jephtha B Carter and his wife Julia Ellison. Julia and Elizabeth are 1st half cousins. Timothy is 47, born in North Carolina (as were his parents) and a dry goods merchant. Bettie is 36 and was born in Georgia. She lists her parents birthplaces as Tennessee and Georgia. With them are their children Mamie E, 10, Maggie F, 5 [or 3], and Janie A, 2. Mamie and Maggie were born in Tennessee and Janie in Texas.

By 1882 the family are in Clifton, Bosque County, where Annie and Johnnie were born.

In 1900 Bettie B Ethredge is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. She is 56, widowed and the manager of a hotel. Bettie has had five children, four are living. With her are her daughters Marian E, 29, Janie, 22, Annie, 18, and Johnie, 13. Also in the house are three boarders. [2]

On 9 October 1907 Bettie's daughters Annie and Johnnie were married in a double ceremony in Dallas, Texas, where Bettie was living at the time. [5]

In 1910 Bettie Etheridge is living in Dallas, Texas, with her daughters Mamie Etheridge, Johnnie Dooley, and son-in-law Tom Dooley. Bettie is 66, widowed, has had 5 children, 4 are living. [3]
She also appears to split her time between Dallas and the home of daughter Annie Chorn in Mansfield, where she is incorrectly listed as Nancy J Etheridge. [8]

In 1920 Mrs Betty P Etheridge is living in Dallas with her daughter and son-in-law Johnnie and Thomas L Dooley. Betty is 75 and widowed. [4]
Bettie P Etheridge is also listed with daughter Annie E Chorn and her husband James B Chorn in Mansfield. [9]

Mrs. Bettie P. Etheredge died at home in Dallas, Texas, on 9 May 1923, of old age and heart failure. She was the daughter of J M Davis and Jane Ellison. The informant was [daughter] Mrs T P [Maggie] Turner of 1617 Forest Ave, where Bettie was living when she died. [1, 6]

[1] Texas Death Index, 14622 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1900 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 39, sheet 27B

Descendants of Robert Ellison

- [3] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 14A
- [4] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 12A
- [5] Dallas Morning News, 10 Oct 1907, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)
- [6] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)
- [7] 1870 US Census, 8th Dist, Warren Co, TN, p. 16
- [8] 1910 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 2B
- [9] 1920 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 7A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1843, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1845, Georgia.⁹

Elizabeth married **Timothy Alexander Etheredge**³⁰⁸ on 18 Dec 1866 in Macon County, Alabama.¹²¹ Timothy was born in 1833 in North Carolina,²⁹⁹ died in 1893¹⁷ at age 60, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁷ Other names for Timothy were Timothy A Etheridge, T A Etherige,¹²¹ and Timothy A Ethridge.²⁵ They had five children: **Mamie Elizabeth, Maggie F, Jayne Adger, Annie Lee, and Johnnie Sewell "Jack"**.

Marriage Notes: Bettie P. Davis married T. A. Etherige on 18 Dec 1866 in Macon County, Alabama. W. W. Ellison performed the marriage. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Timothy may be the T Ethrige, age 16 [born about 1834], born in North Carolina, and living in DeSoto County, Mississippi. Although T Ethrige is listed as female, this is the closest match found for Timothy in 1850. He is living with M & S Ethrige, also from North Carolina. [2]

In 1860 M & S Etheridge are still in DeSoto County, but are now listed as Mark and Sarah Etheridge. Also with them is Sarah Black, 25, born in Tennessee, and Prentice Black, 2, born in Mississippi. [3]

Capt. T. A. Etheredge was born in 1833 and died in 1893. [1]

[1] findagrave.com

[2] 1850 US Census, Northern Division, DeSoto Co, MS

[3] 1860 US Census, DeSoto Co, MS, p. 186

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Between 1886 and 1900.

5-Mamie Elizabeth Etheredge³⁰⁹ was born on 28 Dec 1869 in Viola, Warren County, Tennessee,³¹⁰ died on 26 Aug 1955 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas³¹¹ at age 85, and was buried on 27 Aug 1955 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³¹⁰ Other names for Mamie were Mamie E Etheridge²⁵ and Marian E Etheridge.¹¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Mamie received her education at Peabody School in Nashville, Tennessee. [4]

In 1900 Marian E Ethredge is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, with her

Descendants of Robert Ellison

mother and sisters. Mamie is 29 and a teacher. [1]

Mamie taught at the Colonial Hill grade school in Dallas, Texas, from 1908 to 1918. [4]

In 1910 Mamie Etheridge is living in Dallas, Texas, with her sister Johnnie Dooley, and brother-in-law Tom Dooley, and mother Bettie Etheridge. Mamie is 40, and a teacher in the public school. [2]

In 1918 Mamie went to Natchitoches, Louisiana, where she taught at the State Normal College for 25 years. [4]

In 1930, Mamie Ethridge is living in Natchitoches, Louisiana, where she is a lodger in the home of James M Middleton. Mamie is 60, born in Tennessee, her parents in North Carolina and Alabama, and is a teacher at the normal college. [6]

In 1944 Mamie moved to Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. [4]

Mamie Elisabeth Etheredge, daughter of T A Etheredge and Betty P Davis, was born 28 December 1869 in Viola [Warren County] Tennessee. She died 26 August 1955 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, at Jones Rest Home of a cerebral hemorrhage. [3, 5] She was survived by her sisters Mrs J B Chorn and Mrs T L Dooley, both of Mansfield. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 39, sheet 27B

[2] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 14A

[3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Dallas Morning News, 27 Aug 1955, Sec 3, p. 18, obituary (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[6] 1930 US Census, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, ED 3, sheet 6A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1870, Tennessee.²⁹⁸

5-**Maggie F Etheredge** was born on 10 Jun 1875 in Tennessee,³¹² died on 16 Jun 1941 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹³⁵ Another name for Maggie was Maggie F Etheridge.²⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Maggie E Turner and husband Thos Preston Turner are living in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. Maggie is 26, born in Tennessee, her parents in Georgia. Thos is 31, born in Florida, his parents in South Carolina. They have been married 6 years, Maggie has not had any children. Thos is a grocer. Also with them are servants Jas and Emma Mosley, black and 24 & 20 years old. Jas is a stable hand, and Emma is a cook. [3]

In 1910 Maggie and Thomas P Turner are living in Cleburne. They are 35 and 44 years old. Thomas is a farmer with a general farm. He owns (mortgaged)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

the farm. [4]

When her mother died in 1923, Maggie (Mrs T P Turner) was living in Dallas at 1617 Forest Ave. Mother Bettie appears to have been living there with Maggie when she died. [5, 6]

Maggie and Preston appear to have divorced. When he died in 1936, his wife on his death certificate was Lenora Turner. [2]

Mrs Maggie E Turner, daughter of R A Etheredge [should be T A Etheredge] and Betty Davis, was born 10 June 1875 in Tennessee and died at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Texas, on 16 June 1941. She was widowed and a resident of Natchitoches, Louisiana, at the time of her death. She had cancer [?] of the right artery. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[3] 1900 US Census, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 32A

[4] 1910 US Census, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX, ED 174, sheet 1A

[5] Texas Death Index, Mrs. Bettie P. Etheredge, 14622 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Death Certificate, Mrs. Bettie P. Etheredg - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Maggie married **Thomas Preston Turner**,¹³⁸ son of **William Brooks Turner** and **Annie Louise Strickland**, on 10 Jun 1894 in Bosque County, Texas.³¹³ The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 22 Oct 1868 in Florida,¹³⁸ died on 21 Aug 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 67, and was buried on 22 Aug 1936 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Burleson, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for Thomas was T P Turner.³¹⁴

General Notes: In 1920, Thomas P Turner is living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He is 51, married (his wife is not with him), and a real estate agent. Thomas is a lodger along with many others at the place where he lives, perhaps a rooming house or large residential hotel. [2]

At the time of his death Thomas was married to Lenora and was in real estate. [1]

Thomas Preston Turner died on 21 August 1936 of myocardial failure and hypertrophy of the prostate. [1]

Thomas's wife Mrs Lenora Turner was born 29 November 1903 in Fort Worth, the daughter of J C Singleton and Sophronia Bird. She died 23 August 1950 in Fort Worth of broncles pneumonia and hernia and portal cirrhosis. She is buried in Oak Grove cemetery. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[2] 1920 US Census, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 101, sheet 2B

5-**Jayne Adger Etheredge**²³⁸ was born on 29 Apr 1878 in Texas,³¹⁵ died on 23 May 1903 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas³¹⁶ at age 25, and was

Descendants of Robert Ellison

buried on 24 May 1903 in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.³¹⁷ Other names for Jayne were Jaynie Etheredge³¹⁸ and Janie A Etheridge.²⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Janie Ethredge is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, with her mother and sisters. She is 22 and a clerk in a hotel, probably the hotel her mother operates. [1]

Jayne Adger Etheredge married Charlie Ross Moore on 10 September 1902 in Hill County. [2,3]

Mrs Charles R Moore, age 25, died May 23 at Hall and Bryan streets. The funeral is today [May 24] with burial at Oakland Cemetery. [4]

Mrs. Charles Moore, formerly of Robinsonville, died in Dallas yesterday [May 22]. Nee Janie Ethridge of Hillsboro. Married Chas. Moore last August. [6]

Jaynie most likely died in childbirth or from complications. She is buried with her infant son Ross Etheredge Moore. [3]

Grave marker:

MOORE

Jaynie Etheredge

wife of

C. R. Moore

1878 - 1903

Ross Etheredge

infant son of

C. R. & J. E. Moore

[5]

[1] 1900 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 39, sheet 27B

[2] Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription), FamilySearch.org

[3] other sources identify Janie as the daughter of T A Etheredge and Bettie Etheredge and the wife of Charles R Moore - Ancestry tree Moore by n5zipper, and Findagrave.com - Jaynie Etheredge Moore, posted by KBounds

[4] Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 24 May 1903, p. 32

[5] Findagrave.com, gravemarker photo by KBounds

[6] Findagrave.com, Waco Times-Herald, 23 May 1903, posted by KBounds

Jayne married **Charlie Ross Moore**,³¹⁹ son of **John L Moore** and **Margaret Harrison**, on 10 Sep 1902 in Hill County, Texas.²³⁸ Charlie was born on 6 Mar 1875 in McLennan County, Texas,³²⁰ died on 10 Jan 1955 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 79, and was buried on 12 Jan 1955 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹³⁸ They had one son: **Ross Etheredge**.

General Notes: Charles Moore attended Baylor University in 1897 and 1898. [4]

He began his business career with Rhoads Construction Company in 1898

Descendants of Robert Ellison

and joined Austin Bros. Contractors in 1900. [4]

In 1900 Charles R Moore is living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. He is 25 (born March 1875 in Texas), single, and an agent contractor for a bridge co. [2]

In 1905 Charles married Sarah Cammack. [4]

In 1910 Charles R Moore is living in Dallas, Texas. He is 35 and a contractor with a Bridge Co. With Charles are his wife Sarah C, 31, and son Austin D, 3. Charles and Sarah have been married 4 years. This is Charles' second marriage and Sarah's first. [5]

In 1913 he helped organize Wyatt Metal and Boiler Works. [4]

In 1918, Charles R Moore is living in Dallas, Texas. He is a contracting engineer with Austin Bros. Bridge Co. Charles was born 6 March 1875. [3]

In 1918 Charles organized and became president of the Austin Bridge Company. [4]

In 1920 Charles R Moore is living in Dallas, He is 45 and the president of Bridge Co. Living with Charles are his wife Sadie, 41, son Austin, 12, and daughter Margaritte, 9. [9]

On 6 September 1944, Charles' son Austin died at his and his parents' home in Dallas of a gun shot to the head (suicide). The newspaper report of his death only reported that he had died after a long illness. Austin was the Vice President of Austin Bridge Co and left an estate of \$350,000, most left to his father. [1, 6]

Over his career and service in Dallas, Charles was a trustee of Baylor Hospital for more than 39 years. He served as a director for about 20 firms. He was also chairman of the board for Austin Contracting, Coastal Construction, Austin Building and Superior Insurance. [4]

Charles had a 30 acre estate on North Beckley between Kessler Parkway and Fort Worth Avenue known as Villa Vista. [4]

Charles Ross Moore, of Highland Park, Texas, died on 10 January 1955 in Dallas of congestive heart failure. He was married and the president of Austin Bridge Co. The informant on his death certificate was [daughter] Mrs. M. B. Solomon. [1]

Following the death of Charles, his son-in-law Marion B Solomon was elected chairman of the board of Austin Brdge Company. Marion has been vice president and general counsel with the company since 1949. [7]

Wife Sarah Moore died in 1971. [8]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [2] 1900 US Census, Waco, McLennan Co, TX, ED 77, sheet 12B
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] Dallas Morning News, 11 Jan 1955, p. 1 & 3 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [5] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 7A
- [6] Dallas Morning News, 7 Sep 1944, p. 4 & 19 Oct 1944, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [7] Dallas Morning News, 29 Jan 1955, part 3, p. 15 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [8] Findagrave.com, posted by Frank Everett
- [9] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 63, sheet 3B

6-**Ross Etheredge Moore**³¹⁸ was born in 1903, died in 1903,³¹⁸ and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.³¹⁸

5-**Annie Lee Etheredge** was born on 9 Oct 1882 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas,¹³⁵ died on 8 May 1964 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 81, and was buried on 10 May 1964 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹³⁵ Other names for Annie were Annie Etheridge¹¹ and Annie Lee Etheridge.³⁰⁹

General Notes: Annie and husband were to live in Mansfield, Louisiana, [should be Mansfield, Texas] after their marriage in 1907. [1]

In 1910 Lillie M [should be Annie] Chorn and husband James B Chorn are living in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. James is a bank keeper at a bank. Both are 25, married 3 years, Annie has had one child who is not living. Also with them is Annie's mother Nancy J [should be Bettie] Etheridge, 64. Bettie appears to divide her time between daughter Annie's home and daughter Johnnie Dooley's home in Dallas. [3]

In 1920 Annie E and James B Chorn are living in Mansfield. They are both 35. With them are children Etheridge H, 7, and Helen, 4 & 2 months, and Annie's mother Bettie P Etheridge, 75. James works at a drug store. [4]

In 1930 Annie E and James B Chorn are living in Mansfield. They are 48 and 46 years old respectively. James is a salesman at a drugstore. With them are children Etheredge H, 18, and Helen E, 15. [5]

Annie E Chorn, daughter of T A Etheredge and Betty, died at Mansfield Nursing Home in Mansfield, Texas, on 8 May 1964 of pneumonia following a stroke. The informant was Hubert Beard. [2]

- [1] Dallas Morning News, 10 Oct 1907, p. 3. (Genealogybank.com)
- [2] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)
- [3] 1910 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 2B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 7A
- [5] 1930 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 124, sheet 1B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1881, Texas.¹¹

Annie married **James Bratton Chorn**,³⁰⁹ son of **E H Chorn** and

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Hannah Bratton, on 9 Oct 1907 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.³⁰⁹ James was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas,⁷² died on 6 Feb 1965 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas³²¹ at age 80, and was buried on 8 Feb 1965 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³²¹ They had three children: **Infant Son**, **Etheredge Holmes**, and **Helen Elizabeth**.

General Notes: On 26 April 1907 James Bratton Chorn received his degree in pharmacy at Southwestern University Medical College in Dallas. He was also awarded the 1st faculty prize in pharmacy. [3]

In September 1918 James Bratton Chorn is living in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. He is a cashier at the 1st National Bank in Mansfield. James was born 19 August 1884 in Mansfield. He has gray eyes and red hair. His wife Annie E Chorn is his closest relative. [1]

James Bratton Chorn died 6 February 1965 in Mansfield of a coronary occlusion. He was a retired druggist. The informant on his death certificate was [sister] Mrs. Hubert Beard. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[3] Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 26 Apr 1907, p. 8 (GenealogyBank.com)

6-Infant Son Chorn³²² was born on 28 Aug 1909,³²² died on 30 Aug 1909,³²² and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³²²

General Notes: The infant son of J B & A E Chorn (grave marker photo). [1]

[1] findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon, photo posted by Cheryl

6-Etheredge Holmes Chorn¹³⁸ was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Texas,¹³⁸ died on 11 Dec 1974 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 62, and was buried on 13 Dec 1974 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹³⁸

General Notes: During World War II, Etheredge served in the military. [1]

He was a medical doctor. [1]

In 1945, Etheridge H Chorn was living in Pinellas County, Florida. He was 32, had a college education, and was a service manager. With him are wife Beverly, 30, and daughters Beverly Ann, 6, and Barbara June, 3. All were born in Texas. [2]

Etheredge died of pneumonia and pulmonary edema, and aspxiation due to inability fo swallow. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] Florida State Census, 1945 (Ancestry.com)

Etheredge married **Beverlee Lucile Grant**,³²³ daughter of **Ira Eddy Grant** and **Ora May Smith**. Beverlee was born on 21 Dec 1912 in Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas,³²⁴ died on 5 Apr 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas³²² at age 88, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³²² They had two children: **Beverlee Ann** and **Barbara Jane**.

General Notes: Grandson Grant Edward Biery's parents have not been identified. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com) 8 Apr 2001, p. 9, obit Beverlee Grant Chorn

7-**Beverlee Ann Chorn**³²⁵ was born on 29 Oct 1938 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,³²⁶ died on 16 Nov 2010 in Tarrant County, Texas³²⁷ at age 72, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³²⁸

General Notes: Beverlee graduated from Paschal High School and Texas Christian University, and was a longtime teacher in the Fort Worth [Texas] ISD. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Nov 2010, p. B10

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2010, Kennedale, Texas.³²⁷

7-**Barbara Jane Chorn**

Barbara married **Unknown Nolley**. They had three children: **Lisa Carole**, **Nancy Anne**, and **Melissa Jane**.

8-**Lisa Carole Nolley**

Lisa married **Bill Dendy**.

8-**Nancy Anne Nolley**

Nancy married **Theodore R Eastus** _____.²¹⁵ They had one daughter: **Olivia Lyons**.

8-**Melissa Jane Nolley**

Melissa married **Mark Enterline**. They had one son: **George Nolley**.

Melissa next married **Gary Adams**.

Barbara next married **David H Sanders Jr**.

6-**Helen Elizabeth Chorn**³²⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas,³²⁹ died on 28 Nov 2005 in Texas³³⁰ at age 91,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³³¹

General Notes: Helen Elizabeth Chorn Beard made bandages for the Red Cross during World War II. In 1955 she was a founding member of the Mansfield Firemen's Auxiliary, to provide support and fundraising for the fire department. [1]

Helen lived in the home she was born in until hospitalized shortly before her death. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9

Helen married **James Hubert Beard**,³³² son of **William Thomas Beard** and **Susie Cox**, on 24 Jun 1934 in Marietta, Oklahoma.³³³

James was born on 23 Nov 1914 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas,³³⁴ died on 5 Jun 1997 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas³³⁵ at age 82, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³³¹ They had two children: **Phyllis Ann** and **Betty Sue**.

General Notes: Hubert Beard was a charter member of the Mansfield Fire Department. He was a survivor of the "Red Ball Explosion" on 31 July 1968 when a gasoline tank at the Red Ball gas station exploded. Three people were killed. [1, 2]

He retired from General Dynamics as an electrician. After his retirement he was a funeral director's assistant at Blessing Funeral Home. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard of Mansfield, d. 5 Jun 1997 at home

[2] History of the Mansfield Fire Department

(www.mansfieldtexas.gov/history-of-the-mansfield-fire-department)

7-Phyllis Ann Beard

Phyllis married **Bobby Joe Looney**. They had three children: **Mike**, **Valerie Sue**, and **David Neal**.

8-Mike Looney

8-Valerie Sue Looney

Valerie married **Alan P Siggers** _____.³³⁶

8-David Neal Looney

7-**Betty Sue Beard**³³⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1939 in Tarrant County, Texas,¹¹¹ died on 8 May 2002 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee³³⁷ at age 63, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³³⁸ Another name for Betty was Bettie Sue Beard.¹¹¹

General Notes: Betty died at a Nashville, Tennessee, hospital. [1] It

Descendants of Robert Ellison

is not clear why she was there.

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 10 May 2002, p. 8

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1997, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³³⁹

Betty married **Gene Nelson Clark**, son of **Harry Lee Clark** and **Mildred Jenell Balch**, _____.³⁴⁰ They had three children: **Rex Alan**, **Lisa Dee**, and **Alison Ann**.

8-Rex Alan Clark

8-Lisa Dee Clark

Lisa married **Unknown Gonsalez**.

8-Alison Ann Clark

Alison married **Unknown Smith**.

5-Johnnie Sewell "Jack" Etheridge⁷² was born on 27 Jun 1887 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas,¹³⁸ died on 3 Jul 1961 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas³⁴¹ at age 74, and was buried on 5 Jul 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³⁴² Another name for Johnnie was Johnnie Etheridge.²⁸

General Notes: In 1910 Johnnie Dooley and her husband Tom L Dooley are living in Dallas, Texas. Tom is 29 and a clerk for an express co., and Johnnie is 22 and a sales lady of dry goods. They have been married 3 years, and Johnnie has had no children. Also living with them are Johnnie's mother Bettie Etheridge and her sister Mamie Etheridge. [1]

In 1920 Mrs Johnnie Dooley, 31, and husband Thomas L Dooley, 37, are living in Dallas. Thomas is a bookkeeper for a wholesale grocery. Johnnie's mother Mrs Betty P Etheridge is living with them. [2]

In 1955 when sister Mamie died, Johnnie was living in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. [4]

Johnnie Dooley died 3 July 1961 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, of arteriosclerotic & hypertensive [disease]. She also had bronchial asthma and emphysema. When she died, Johnnie had been a resident of Mansfield for about 5 years. [3, 5]

[1] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 14A

[2] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 12A

[3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Dallas Morning News, 27 Aug 1955, Sec 3, p. 18, (Genealogybank.com)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[5] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1886, Texas.³⁴³

Johnnie married **Thomas Lafayette Dooley**,⁷² son of **John William Dooley** and **Anna Louise Epperson**, on 9 Oct 1907 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.³⁰⁹ Thomas was born on 9 Oct 1880 in Kileen, Bell County, Texas,³⁴⁴ died on 6 Aug 1960 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas³⁴¹ at age 79, and was buried on 8 Aug 1960 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.³⁴² Another name for Thomas was Thomas L Dooley.⁴⁹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1907.²⁸

General Notes: In September 1918 Thomas Lafayette Dooley is living in Dallas, Texas. He is head accountant for Barent Stewart Co in Dallas. Thomas was born 9 October 1880. His wife Johnnie Sewell Dooley is his nearest relative. [1]

Thomas Lafayeyte Dooley died 6 August 1960 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, of diabetes mellites and arteriosclerosis. At the time of his death he was retired from the Texas Railroad Commission. [Brother-in-law] Jim Chorn was the informant on his death certificate. [2, 3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

4-**Mary Esther Davis**² was born on 12 Apr 1846 in Georgia (probably Talbot County),³⁴⁵ died on 16 Feb 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia³⁴⁶ at age 78, and was buried on 17 Feb 1925 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.³⁴⁷

General Notes: In his will, dated 14 March 1893, Mary's uncle Francis C Ellison left \$100 to his niece Margaret Ellison. He also left \$400 to his beloved niece Mary Terry, wife of F? Terry [Mary Davis Terry wife of Fred Terry, daughter of Jane Ellison Davis] to be invested for the sole use and benefit of herself and her children. The balance of his estate was to be divided equally between the children of niece Mary Terry. The will was recorded in the Talbot County will book 5 June 1898.

On the 1900 Census, Mary has had 7 children and all are living.

In the 1910 Census, Mary E Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She is 64 years old and a widow. Mary was born in Georgia. Her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in South Carolina. She is living in the house of her son Fred D Terry and his family, and with her son Stephen. Mary has had 7 children and all are living.

In the 1920 Census, Mary Esther Terry is living in Atlanta with her son Frederick D Terry and his family. She is 74 years old and a widow. Mary was born in Georgia. Her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in Georgia (should be

Descendants of Robert Ellison

South Carolina).

Mrs. Mary E. Terry died at her home 249 Hill Street, Atlanta, Georgia, on 16 February 1925, of acute nephritis (senility). She was attended by her physician from 14 January 1925 until her death the following month. Mary was survived by her three sons R.D. (should be F.D.), H.S. & J.G, and her three daughters Mrs. S.A. Smith and Mrs. W.N. Edwards of Atlanta and Mrs. J.F. Powell of Cruso, Texas. [1, 2, 3]

[1] The Georgia Deaths index, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, Historical BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com), 17-18 Feb 1925.

[3] death certificate, image, Family search labs

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1846, Georgia.³⁴⁸
- Alt. Death: Between 1920 and 1930, probably Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Mary married **Frederick Marion Terry**, son of **Stephen Davis Terry** and **Sarah Ferrell Patterson**,³⁴⁹ on 17 May 1865 in Macon County, Alabama.¹²¹

Frederick was born on 6 Jan 1843 in Georgia,³⁵⁰ died on 25 Jul 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia³⁵¹ at age 63, and was buried on 26 Jul 1906 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.³⁴⁷ They had seven children: **Janie Elizabeth, Sarah Patterson, Frederick Davis, Margaret Davis, James Gordon, Hill Stephen, and Elizabeth Sue "Bessie"**.

Marriage Notes: Fred and Mary were both cousins and in-laws. Mary's mother Jane Ellison Davis was Fred's first cousin - their mothers Sarah Patterson Terry and Elizabeth Patterson Ellison were sisters. Mary's uncle Adjer Ellison (and Fred's first cousin) married Fred's sister Margaret Jane Terry.

Fred M. Terrell [Terry] and Mary E. Davis were married 17 May 1865 in Macon County, Alabama, by W. H. Ellison, Mary's half-uncle. [Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1865.¹¹
- Alt. Marriage: Bef 1866.²⁵

General Notes: Fred Terry is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list are his brothers John and Thomas (James Polk) Terry. Fred's brother-in-law A.S. (Adjer) Ellison, and his brother Job Ellison also joined Company C. [3]

Fred is also listed on a transcription for the Georgia Volunteer Infantry, 4th Regiment, Company A, as a private June 30, 1861. He was discharged May 20, 1862, after furnishing William Kellum as a substitute. He then enlisted as a private in Georgia State Troops. Company A was the first volunteer troop from Talbot County.

On 21 October 1861, F M Terry, private in Company A, 4th regiment Georgia Volunteers, was admitted to the Regimental Hospital, 4 Georgia Volunteers, with _____ fever. He was sent to the General Hospital on 24 October, and discharged

Descendants of Robert Ellison

on 31 October. [4]

In April 1862, Fred had been ill with Typhoid fever when he furnished a substitute for himself in Company A, 4th Georgia Regiment Volunteers. He was discharged as unfit for duty and was ill for 8 months. During that time he was under the care of Dr H K Stanford of Waverly Hall [Harris County, GA]. Fred then reported to Confederate officials in Columbus, GA. The surgeon gave him a furlough on account of his health. His health continued to be bad until the next spring [1863]. At that time Fred was exempt from service as he owned 15 working negroes engaged in farming in Harris County. In the spring of 1864, Fred again entered the service and remained in the militia until allowed to return home. He then reported to Confederate officials with Major Bryan's command at Midway, GA, and remained with that command until the end of the war. Just before the end of the war, in April 1865, he was given a sick furlough and was at home in Harris County when the war ended. Fred was paroled by United States officials about 23 May 1865 in Columbus, GA. [1]

The 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org) lists Fred M. Terry, age 35 (born about 1845), farming in District 904, Talbot county, Georgia, with his wife, Mary, age 34 (born about 1846). Living with them are their 6 children, Janie, age 14, Sallie, age 11, Fred, age 8, Maggie, age 5, and twins (?) Stephen and James, age 2. Fred and Mary both list their birthplace as Georgia. Fred lists his father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Maryland, respectively. Mary lists her father's birthplace as Tennessee and her mother's birthplace as Georgia.

The family was in Texas the following year when daughter Bessie was born.

In the 1900 Census, Fred M Terry is living at 145 Grant Street in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He is 56 years old, and may be a patent medicine dealer (the census was difficult to read). Fred was born in Georgia, his father in South Carolina, and his mother at sea. Living with Fred are his wife Mary E, 54, sons Hill S, 22, and James G, 22, and daughter Bessie S, 18. Bessie was born in Texas. Fred and Mary have been married for 35 years.

In December 1905, Frederick M Terry of Fulton County, Georgia, applied for a Confederate soldier pension from the state of Georgia. [1]

Mr F M Terry died July 1906. The funeral was held at his home at 145 Grant Street. Fred was survived by his wife. His surviving children appear to be J Gordon Terry, F D Terry, Mrs W M Edwards, Bessie Terry, H S Terry, & Mrs M F Barnes. [2 - see Note]

[1] Confederate pension application, GA State Archives, on-line images
[2] Atlanta Contitution, Historical Birth, Marriage, Death Announcements collection, 6 May 1919 (Ancestry.com) = = Mrs M F Barnes is probably Fred's niece Mary Simpson, wife of Morgan F Barnes, who lived in the Atlanta area [CAR]
[3] copy of muster roll in family possession

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[4] Confederate Service records, images (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jan 1844, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Death: Between 1905 and 1910, probably Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbutton, GA.

5-**Janie Elizabeth Terry**³⁵² was born on 21 Apr 1866 in Georgia,³⁵² died on 31 Jan 1945 in Courtney, Martin County, Texas³⁵² at age 78, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas.³⁵² Another name for Janie was Jane Eliza Terry.²

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1866.²⁵

Janie married **Frank John Powell**,³⁵² son of **Adam Benson Powell** and **Sarah Louise Dyer**, on 7 Sep 1884 in Hill County, Texas.³⁵² Frank was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Towash, Hill County, Texas,³⁵² died on 30 Aug 1948 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas³⁵² at age 87, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas.³⁵² They had nine children: **Anna Mary "May," Wid Terry, Charley Ellison, Fred Benson, John Conner, Nelson Zeola, Maggie Holmes, Frank Adam, and Macie Louise.**

6-**Anna Mary "May" Powell**³⁵³ was born on 17 Jun 1885 in Powelldale, Bosque County, Texas,³⁵⁴ died on 3 Mar 1935 in Tomball, Harris County, Texas³⁵⁵ at age 49, and was buried on 4 Mar 1935 in Oklahoma Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas.³⁵⁶

General Notes: At the time of her death, May had lived in Tomball, Texas, for three years, since about 1932. [1]

May Hooker died of pneumonia and influenza. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976, images (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 17 Jun 1886.³⁵⁷
- Alt. Death: 3 Mar 1935, Montgomery County, Texas.³⁵²

Anna married **Sidney Watt Hooker**¹⁷ on 20 Jun 1909 in Van Zandt County, Texas.³⁵⁸ Sidney was born on 10 Feb 1881,¹⁷ died on 8 May 1959¹⁷ at age 78, and was buried in Oklahoma Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas.¹⁷ Another name for Sidney was Sidney Walter Hooker.³⁵²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 6 Jun 1909, Van Zandt County, Texas.³⁵²

6-**Wid Terry Powell**³⁵² was born on 17 Jan 1888 in Powelldale, Bosque County, Texas,³⁵⁹ died on 22 Jan 1977 in Tom Green County, Texas³⁶⁰ at age 89, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.³⁶¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 19 Jan 1997, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.³⁵²
- Alt. Burial: 21 Jan 1997, Lawndale Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

Wid married **Arizona Yarbrough**,³⁵² daughter of **Alonzo C Yarbrough** and **Nancy Lucinda Rasco**, on 24 Dec 1911 in Friendship, Van Zandt County, Texas.³⁵² Arizona was born on 6 Sep 1894,⁴⁰ died on 14 Nov 1985 in Tom Green County, Texas²¹³ at age 91, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.³⁶¹

General Notes: Arizona Powell was born 6 Sep 1894 and died Nov 1985. Her last residence was in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. [Social Security Death Index]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Nov 1985.⁴⁰

6-**Charley Ellison Powell**³⁵² was born on 28 Jul 1890 in Coke County, Texas³⁵² and died on 13 Aug 1979 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas³⁵² at age 89.

Charley married **Maggie E Jones** _____.³⁵²

6-**Fred Benson Powell**³⁵² was born on 12 Jan 1892 in Sterling County, Texas³⁵² and died on 29 Mar 1964 in Los Angeles, California³⁵² at age 72.

Fred married **Tennie Henderson** _____.³⁵²

6-**John Conner Powell**³⁵² was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Sterling County, Texas³⁵² and died on 6 Feb 1972 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas³⁵² at age 78.

John married **Minnie Oliver August**³⁵² on 27 Aug 1916 in Trinity County, Texas.³⁵² Minnie was born on 15 May 1898 in Trinity County, Texas³⁵² and died on 22 Mar 1979 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas³⁵² at age 80.

6-**Nelson Zeola Powell**³⁵² was born on 31 May 1902³⁵² and died on 6 Nov 1988 in Rusk County, Texas³⁵² at age 86. Another name for Nelson was Jack.

Nelson married **Minnie**.

6-**Maggie Holmes Powell**³⁵² was born on 18 Apr 1904 in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas³⁵² and died on 13 Jun 1992 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas³⁵² at age 88.

Maggie married **Trevous Theodore Notgrass**³⁵² on 11 May 1924 in Cisco, Eastland County, Texas.³⁵² Trevous was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Nimrod, Eastland County, Texas³⁵² and died on 28 Dec 1982 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas³⁵² at age 81.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

6-**Frank Adam Powell**³⁵² was born on 21 Jan 1906 in Upshur County, Texas,³⁵² died on 7 Jan 1943 in Howard County, Texas³⁵² at age 36, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas.

Frank married **Marie Morris**.

6-**Macie Louise Powell**³⁵² was born on 18 May 1910,³⁵² died on 21 Feb 2004 in Midland, Midland County, Texas³⁶² at age 93, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Texas.¹⁷

General Notes: Macie P. McKaskle was born 18 May 1910 and died 21 Feb 2004. Her last residence was in Midland, Midland County, Texas. [Social Security Death Index]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 2004, Midland, Midland County, Texas.³⁵²

Macie married **Earl McKaskle**³⁵² on 15 Jan 1933 in Martin County, Texas.³⁵² Earl was born on 30 Jul 1902,¹⁷ died on 9 Feb 1960 in Midland County, Texas²¹³ at age 57, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Texas.¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1903, Louisiana.³⁵²
- Alt. Death: Abt 1954, Midland County, Texas.³⁵²

5-**Sarah Patterson Terry**² was born on 25 May 1869 in Harris County, Georgia,³⁶³ died on 6 May 1912 in Eastabuchie, Jones County, Mississippi³⁶⁴ at age 42, and was buried on 9 May 1912 in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.³⁶⁵ Another name for Sarah was Sallie P Terry.

General Notes: Sarah died in Mississippi in a train wreck. [1]

In May 1912, Sallie was on a train from Texas to Atlanta to visit her mother, who was in feeble health, and that she had not seen for five years. Also on the train were numerous Confederate veterans on their way to a reunion in Macon, Georgia. On 6 May the train (the New Orleans and Northeastern railroad) derailed five miles north of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, near Estabutchie (or Eastabuchie). The locomotive, baggage car, day coach, and three tourist sleepers derailed and tumbled down a high embankment as the train crossed a trestle. Nine people were killed, including Mrs Charles Holmes of Big Spring, Texas. At least 35 people were injured, some seriously. [2]

Mrs Holmes made her home in Big Springs since about 1901, having moved there from Fort Worth. She had four children, a son that died at age 3 and was buried in Fort Worth, and three daughters Ruth, Mary and Jane. Sallie was also survived by her mother Mrs T M Terry [should be F M] of Atlanta, sister Mrs J F Powell of Grand Saline, TX, aunts Mrs S C Sewell of Corpus Christi, and Bettie Ethridge of Dallas, and uncles James Davis of Corpus Christi and John Davis of Falls County, TX. She was also survived by her sister Mrs Samuel Smith of Gabbettville, GA, and siblings in Atlanta - Mrs Margaret Edward, Miss R S Terry [sister Bessie S Terry Smith listed twice?], and Fred,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Hill, and Gordon Terry. [2]

[1] Fred D & Jane Terry, 2010

[2] summary from the following newspapers:

Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12 (GenealogyBank.com)

Daily Herald, Gulfport, MS, 6 May 1912, p. 1 & 4 (GenealogyBank.com)

Macon Telegraph, Macon, GA, 7 May 1912, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 6 May 1912, Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi.³⁶⁶

Sarah married **Charles S Holmes**¹¹ on 10 Nov 1889 in Georgia.³⁶⁷

Charles was born on 6 Sep 1861 in South Carolina,¹⁴⁷ died on 6 Mar 1933 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 71, and was buried on 8 Mar 1933 in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.³⁶⁵ Another name for Charles was C S Holmes.³⁶⁷ They had four children: **Fred, Ruth, Mary, and Jane.**

General Notes: In 1900 Charles S Holmes is living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He is 38, born in South Carolina, and a postal clerk. With Charles is his wife Sallie P, 31, born in Georgia. They have been married 11 years. Sallie has had four children, only three are living. With them are their daughters Ruth, 7, Mary, 4, and Jane, 1. [1]

The Holmes family moved to Big Spring about 1901. [2]

In 1910 Charley Holmes is living in Big Springs, Howard County, Texas. He is 48, born in South Carolina, and the assistant PM [post master] at the post office. With Charley are his wife Sallie, 40, and daughters Ruth, 17, Mary, 14, and Jane, 11. [3]

After Sallie's death in 1912, Charles married Cora Meeker between 1914 & 1920. [4]

In 1920 Charles S Holmes is living in Big Spring. He is 57 and an assistant post master. With Charles are his wife Cora, 47, born in Kansas, daughters Mary, 24, and Jane, 20, born in Texas, stepchildren Stanley Melton [should be Milton], 19, and Frances, 13, born in West Virginia, and Pauline, 6, born in Texas. [5]

In 1930 Charles S Holmes is living in Big Spring. He is 68 and an agent in fire insurance. Charles owns his home worth \$7000. With Charles are his wife Cora, 58, and step-children Stanley Melton, 30, Frances, 24, and Pauline, 16. Stanely is a clerk in a grocery store, and Frances is a teacher in the public school. [6]

[1] 1900 US Census, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 106, sheet 2B

[2] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12, obit for Mrs C S Holmes(GenealogyBank.com)

[3] 1910 US Census, Big Springs, Howard Co, TX, ED 124, sheet 5A-5B

[4] Cora's maiden name comes from her son Stanley Milton's death cert of 1965 (Texas Deaths 1890-1976, images, FamilySearch.org)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[5] 1920 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 115, sheet 2A

[6] 1930 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 38A

6-**Fred Holmes**³⁶⁵ was born about 1890, died on 20 Jul 1893 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas¹³⁸ about age 3, and was buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.

General Notes: According to the obituary for Sallie Terry Holmes, she had a son who died at age 3 and was buried in Fort Worth. [1]

Fred Holmes, son of C S Holmes, died 20 July 1893 at age 3 in Fort Worth of dysentery. He is buried in Mt Olive Cemetery in Big Spring in the same section and plot as Charles and Sallie Holmes. [2, 3]

[1] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12 (GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Mt Olive Cemetery transcription, City of Big Spring (www.mybigspring.com/files/cem-g-i.pdf)

[3] Texas Death Certificates 1890-1976, images (FamilySearch.org)

6-**Ruth Holmes**³⁶⁷ was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Texas³⁶⁸ and died on 15 Jan 1960 in Alameda County, California³⁴ at age 67.

General Notes: Ruth H Crosby, 17 September 1892 in Texas, 15 January 1960 in Alameda County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Terry. [1]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

Ruth married **James Thomas Crosby**³⁶⁹ in Jun 1917-1919.⁷² James was born on 24 Oct 1889 in Center, Mississippi⁷² and died on 1 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles County, California³⁴ at age 69. They had four children: **Charles Holmes, James Thomas, Philip, and Ima Jane.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1916.²⁶

General Notes: In June 1917 James Thomas Crosby is a teacher at Strawn High School in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He is single. James was born 24 October 1889 in Center, Mississippi. James registered for the draft in Callahan County, Texas. [2]

In 1920 James T Crosby is living in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He is 30, born in Alabama, and a tool driver. With James are wife Ruth, 27, born in Texas, her parents in South Carolina and Georgia, and son Charles H, 1. [1]

In 1930 James T Crosby is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. He is 40, born in Mississippi, and a teacher at the public school. James is renting his home for \$20 a month, and has a radio. With James are wife Ruth H, 37, and sons Charles H, 11, James T Jr, 9, and Philip, 7. James and Ruth were married at age 27 and 27 [about 1916, but should probably be 1917]. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

James Thomas Crosby, born 24 October 1889 in Mississippi, died 1 October 1959 in Los Angeles County, California. His mother's maiden name was Davis. [4]

[1] 1920 US Census, Strawn, Palo Pinto Co, TX, ED 209, sheet 11B

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1930 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 6B

[4] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Charles Holmes Crosby**³⁴ was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Texas³⁷⁰ and died on 4 Feb 1979 in San Mateo County, California³⁴ at age 60. Another name for Charles was Charles H Crosby.⁴⁹

7-**James Thomas Crosby Jr**⁴⁰ was born on 13 Dec 1920 in Texas³⁷¹ and died on 20 Jan 2010 in Hayward, Alameda County, California³⁷² at age 89. Another name for James was James T Crosby Jr.²⁶

General Notes: James joined the US Navy in 1942, After the war he enrolled at the University of California School of Optometry in Berkeley. [2]

He married Barbara Peekema Weston, widow, with three sons (Michael, William & Paul). Their daughter Jane was born in 1947. [2]

In 1949 they moved to Castro Valley [Alameda County]. James practiced optometry in Hayward and was an instructor at the UC School of Optometry. [2]

After Barbara's death in 1959, James married her sister Virginia. Together they ran the optometry practice.

James Thomas Crosby, Jr's last residence was Castro Valley (or Hayward), Alameda County, California. [1, 2]

James T Crosby died 20 January 2010 at home in Hayward [Alameda County, California]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 Feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com

James married **Barbara Peekema**³⁷³ in 1945-1947.³⁷³ Barbara was born on 9 Jul 1920 in Butte County, California³⁷⁴ and died on 24 Dec 1959 in Inyo County, California³⁴ at age 39. They had one daughter: **Jane Terry**.

General Notes: Barbara Peekema Crosby, 9 July 1920 in California, died 24 December 1959 in Inyo County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Mayer. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] California Death Index 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

8-Jane Terry Crosby

James next married **Virginia Louise "Peeke" Peekema**³⁷⁵ on 24 Mar 1960 in Santa Clara County, California.³⁷⁶ Virginia was born on 27 Jul 1918 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California³⁷⁷ and died on 29 Oct 2004 in Castro Valley, Alameda County, California³⁷⁸ at age 86. Another name for Virginia was Virginia L Peekema.³⁷³

General Notes: Virginia grew up in Gridley, California, and graduated from San Jose University. [1]

She raised her sister Barbara's four children. [1]

[1] InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary

7-**Philip Crosby**²⁶ was born on 23 Oct 1922 in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas,³⁷⁹ died on 14 Jul 2003 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas³⁸⁰ at age 80, and was buried on 18 Jul 2003 in Dallas Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.³⁸¹

General Notes: Philip was raised in Sherman, Texas, where his father was a math teacher. [1] While attending Sherman High School, he was co-captain of the Sherman HS Bearcat football team, and a member of the National Honor Society. It was in high school that Philip met Bobby Ruth Hamilton, his high school sweet heart and future wife. [2]

Philip joined the Naval Reserves while in high school [1], joined the US Navy in 1941, and while attending boot camp in San Diego, California, was appointed to the US Naval Academy. He graduated with honors in 1944 as one of the "war classes" that went thru the Academy in three years. Philip did not see combat during World War II. [2]

After graduation from the Academy, he attended Navy Supply Corps at Harvard University, and later earned a Masters degree in Textile Engineering from Lowell Textile Institute (now Lowell University) in Massachusetts. [2]

By the time he retired from the Navy in 1978, Philip was an Admiral. He served in the Supply Corp in Subic Bay, Phillippines; Washington, DC; and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. When he retired he was the Deputy Director of the Defense Logistics Agency. [2]

After retiring from the Navy, Philip attended the Southern Methodist University School of Law in Dallas, Texas, where he graduated in 1982. He passed the Bar exam that year. [2] He practiced law until retiring from that career in 1997. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Philip died at Presbyterian Hospital in Dallas on 14 July 2003. [2]

[1] Dallas Morning News, 18 Jul 2003, p. 7B (GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Washington Post, 16 Jul 2003 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: US Navy, 1944-1978.³⁸¹
- Residence: 1979-2003, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.³⁸²
- Occupation: lawyer, 1982-1997, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.³⁸¹

Philip married **Bobby Ruth "Cissy" Hamilton** _____.³⁸³
They had two children: **John Hamilton** and **James Philip**.

8-John Hamilton Crosby

John married **Krisanne**.

8-James Philip Crosby

James married **Cynthia**.

7-**Ima Jane Crosby**³⁸⁴ was born on 26 Oct 1930 in Grayson County, Texas¹¹¹ and died on 18 Dec 1974 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana³⁸⁵ at age 44.

Ima married **Charles Bradbury Cox**.³⁸⁵ Charles was born on 18 Jun 1929,⁴⁰ died on 7 Feb 1997⁴⁰ at age 67, and was buried in Highlands Memorial Park, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.³⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1997, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁰
- Military: US Navy, Korea.³⁸⁷

6-**Mary Holmes**³⁶⁷ was born in Aug 1895 in Texas.¹¹

General Notes: In 1920 Mary Holmes is living in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, with her father, stepmother, sister, and step-siblings. Mary is 24 and a teacher at the high school. [1]

[1] 1920 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 115, sheet 2A

6-**Jane Holmes**³⁶⁷ was born on 10 Feb 1899 in Texas³⁶⁸ and died on 4 Jan 1984 in Alameda County, California³⁴ at age 84. Another name for Jane was Jane Ellison Holmes.³⁶⁹

General Notes: Jane Holmes Moon, born 10 February 1899 in Texas, died 4 January 1984 in Alameda County, California. Her maiden name was Holmes, and her mother's maiden name was Ellison [Ellison is reportedly her middle name; mother was Terry]. [1]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

Jane married **Allen Jefferson Moon**⁷² on 9 Jun 1921 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.³⁶⁹ Allen was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Alabama³⁸⁸ and died in Mar 1967⁴⁰ at age 93. Another name for Allen

Descendants of Robert Ellison

was Allen J Moon.³⁶⁹ They had three children: **Allen J**, **Mary M**, and **Charles S**.

General Notes: In 1917/1918 Allen Jefferson Moon is living in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. he is teaching at _____ College in Abilene. Allen was born 25 August 1873. His closest relative is J W Moon of Hillsboro, Hill County. Texas. Allen registered for the draft in Hill County. [3]

In 1930 Allen J Moon is living in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri. He is 56, born in Alabama, and a teacher at a college. Allen owns his home, worth \$5000, and has a radio. With Allen are his wife Jane H, 31, born in Texas, son Allen J Jr, 7, born in Canada, daughter Mary, 4 and 7 months, and Charles S, 5 months. Mary and Charles were born in Missouri. Allen and Jane were married at age 48 and 22. [1]

Allen Moon, 25 Aug 1873 - March 1967; last residence Liberty, Clay County, Missouri. SSN issued in Missouri in 1951. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Liberty, Clay Co, MO, ED 16, sheet 5B

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] World War I draft registration

7-**Allen J Moon Jr**²⁶ was born on 7 Aug 1922 in Canada³⁸⁹ and died on 20 Mar 2005⁴⁰ at age 82.

General Notes: Allen Moon, 7 August 1922 - 20 March 2005, SSN issued in Missouri before 1951, last residence Magalia, Butte County, California. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

7-**Mary M Moon**

7-**Charles S Moon**

5-**Frederick Davis Terry**³⁹⁰ was born on 29 Sep 1871 in Georgia,³⁹¹ died on 28 Aug 1933 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia³⁹² at age 61, and was buried on 30 Aug 1933 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.³⁹³ The cause of his death was suicide by gunshot. Another name for Frederick was Fred Davis Terry.²

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Fred D Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He is 38 years old and is a manager for a news company. Living with him is his wife Masie (?) G, 29, and daughters Elvie G, 4, and Mary O, 3. Fred and Masie have been married 10 years, and Masie has had 3 children, 2 are living. Masie was born in Kentucky, and her father in North Carolina, and her mother in Kentucky. Also in the house (listed as a second family) are Fred's mother Mary E Terry and brother Stephen H Terry.

Fred may have invested in real estate. In 1906 he sold a lot to Andrew Moss. In 1913 Fred and A J Moss purchased two lots and sold one. In 1915

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Fred and A J Moss sold one of the lots they had purchased in 1913. [1]

In the 1920 Census, Frederick D Terry is living in Atlanta at 249 Hill Street. He is 48 years old and a proprietor with his own business. The type of business was not clear. Living with him is his wife Macie V, 39, and daughters Elsie G, 14, Mary Ollie, 11, Virginia Lee, 9, and Macie Elizabeth, 7 months. Macie was born in Kentucky, and her parents in NC and Kentucky. Also living with them is Fred's mother Mary Esther Terry, 74.

In the 1930 Census, Fred D Terry is living in Atlanta at 1390 Lucille Ave. He is 54 years old (should be 58) and incorrectly reported as born in Alabama. Fred is a proprietor of a sandwich shop. He owns his own home, which has a value of \$6000, and owns a radio. Living with him is his wife Macie V, 50, born in Kentucky, and their children Elsie G, 23, Mary O, 22, Virginia L, 19, Macie E, 10, and Fred D, 9. Elsie is a bookkeeper in her father's sandwich shop. Virginia is a record clerk, the industry was unclear on the census.

On Monday, 28 August 1933, Fred D Terry, head of the Sunshine Peanut Butter Company, shot and killed himself at his office on 201 Peters st [in Atlanta]. The coronor's verdict was that he shot himself while deranged. Fred was apparently worried over financial difficulties. The note he left to his wife said "Sell the business. All the girls [his daughters] have got jobs. Take care of the loan on your home with the insurance." [2]

Fred was survived by his wife, his daughters Elsie, Mary Ollie, Virginia and Macie, son Fred Terry, Jr, of Atlanta, three sisters Mrs S A Smith, widow of Atlanta policeman, Mrs W M Edwards of Miami, and Mrs Frank Powell of Texas, and brothers Hill S Terry and J Gordon Terry of Atlanta. [2]

[1] Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 9 Feb 1906, 25 May 1913, 19 Jun 1913, 20 Jun 1913, 7 Feb 1915

[2] Atlanta Consitution, 29 Aug 1933, p. 5 & 30 Aug 1933, p. 20

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1872, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 29 Aug 1933, Fulton County, Georgia.²³

Frederick married **Macie Virginia Gordon**,³⁶⁶ daughter of **James Henry Gordon** and **Rosea V**, on 18 May 1899.³⁶⁶ Macie was born on 2 Aug 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky,³⁹⁴ died on 23 Jul 1957 in Fulton County, Georgia³⁹⁵ at age 76, and was buried on 24 Jul 1957 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.³⁹³ Other names for Macie were Macie V,¹⁵⁸ Masie G,²⁸ and Macie Gordon.³⁹⁶ They had six children: **Unknown, Elsie Gordon, Mary Ollie, Virginia Lee, Macie Elizabeth**, and **Frederick Davis**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900.²⁸

General Notes: Macie was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and lived in Atlanta for 50 years. [2]

Macie's parents are probably the James H. Gordon & R. V. Givens who

Descendants of Robert Ellison

married in Hopkins County, Kentucky on 3 November 1873. [3]

Macie G (Mrs F D) Terry died 23 Jul 1957 at a private hospital in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 76 years [born abt 1881]. She was living in Fulton County at the time of her death. Macie was survived by her daughters Elsie Terry of Savannah, Mary and Virginia Terry of Atlanta, Mrs G L [Macie] Terry of East Point, and son Fred Terry of Atlanta. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 24 Jul 1957, p. 17 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[3] Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1881, Kentucky.²⁸

6-Unknown Terry²⁸ died between 1900 and 1905.²⁸

General Notes: Fred & Macie's first born (a son) died in childbirth sometime between 1900 & 1905. He was not names. [1]

[1] Fred D & Jane Terry, 2010

6-Elsie Gordon Terry³⁹⁷ was born on 25 Jun 1905 in Georgia,⁴⁰ died on 4 Sep 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³ at age 90, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.³⁶⁶ Another name for Elsie was Elvie G Terry.²⁸ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Elsie G Terry, born 25 June 1905, died 4 September 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Georgia.²⁸
- Residence: 1957, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

6-Mary Ollie Terry⁴⁹ was born on 3 Mar 1908 in Georgia,³⁹⁸ died in Nov 1980⁴⁰ at age 72, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.³⁶⁶ Another name for Mary was Mary O Terry.²⁸ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Mary Ollie may have had rheumatic fever when young. She was very shy, and unlike her sisters who graduated from Girls High School of Atlanta, she attended a vocational school. Mary Ollie did not work much after she finished school. She died of heart trouble. [1]

[1] Fred & Jane Terry, 2010

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

6-**Virginia Lee Terry**⁴⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia³⁹⁹ and died on 5 Apr 2001 in Georgia⁴⁰ at age 90. Another name for Virginia was Virginia L Terry.²⁶ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Virginia was a native of Atlanta and a graduate of Girls High School. During her professional career she was a secretary at several companies including Cheves-Green Realty and Southeastern Pipeline Company. [1]

[1] Atlanta Journal Constitution, 8 Apr 2001 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- Cremation:⁴⁰⁰

6-**Macie Elizabeth Terry**⁴⁹ was born on 13 May 1919 in Georgia⁴⁰¹ and died on 8 Feb 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹⁸⁵ at age 71. Another name for Macie was Macie E Terry.²⁶

General Notes: Macie Elizabeth Terry Jones was born 13 May 1919 in Georgia, and died 8 Feb 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, where she was also living at the time. Macie was cremated. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1920, Georgia.²⁶
- Residence: 1957, East Point, Fulton County, Georgia.

Macie married **George Louis Jones**.⁴⁰² George was born on 18 May 1916 in New York⁴⁰³ and died on 9 Oct 1991 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁴ at age 75. Other names for George were G L Jones³⁹³ and George Lewis Jones.³⁶⁶ They had two children: **Macie and Terry**.

General Notes: George L. Jones, 18 May 1916 - 9 October 1991. George's Social Security # was issued in New York before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 18 May 1917.³⁶⁶

7-Macie Jones

Macie married **Warren J Jochem**, son of **Warren Albert Jochem** and **Dorothy "Nikki" Nicodemus**. They had two children: **Macie Gordon** and **Warren Christopher**.

8-Macie Gordon Jochem

Descendants of Robert Ellison

8-Warren Christopher Jochem

7-Terry Jones

6-**Frederick Davis Terry**³⁶⁶ was born on 24 Oct 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,⁴⁰⁵ died on 1 Jul 2014 in Paducah, Kentucky⁴⁰⁶ at age 92, and was buried on 12 Jul 2014 in St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, Atlanta, Georgia.⁴⁰⁷ Another name for Frederick was Fred D Terry.²⁶

General Notes: Fred graduated from Boys' High School in Atlanta in 1939. [2]

In 1942 he enlisted in the US Navy and served in World War II as a sonar-man in the Atlantic and the Pacific. [2]

After the war, Fred returned to Atlanta in 1946 and worked for Westinghouse Electric Corp, and attended Georgia State University, earning a bachelor's degree. In 1963 he left work to attend Emory University to earn his master's degree and begin teaching. He was on the original faculty of Lakeside High School. Fred retired in 1985. [2]

Fred died of pneumonia in Paducah, Kentucky, while on a river cruise with family. He was gone within 24 hours of being admitted to the hospital. [1]

Fred was cremated and his ashes interred at St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church in Atlanta. [2]

[1] Jane (Hargrave) Terry, Christmas card to Catherine Reuther, postmark 19 Dec 2014

[2] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- Cremation:⁴⁰⁷

Frederick married **Frances Jane Hargrave**, daughter of **Benjamin Worthington Hargrave** and **Irene Kane**, _____.⁴⁰⁷ They had four children: **Davis, Ben, Richard**, and **Betsy**.

7-Davis Terry

Davis married **Tai**.

7-Ben Terry

Ben married **Valerie Wilkinson**.

7-Richard Terry

Richard married **Ann Todd**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

7-Betsy Terry

Betsy married **Warren Anderson**.

5-**Margaret Davis Terry**⁴⁰⁸ was born in Jul 1874 in Alabama¹¹ and died in 1951 in Dade County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 77. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Terry² and Margaret D Terry.⁴⁰⁹

General Notes: As an adult, Margaret's birthplace on the Census is always listed as Alabama. As a child in 1880 her birthplace was Georgia.

In 1920 Margaret Edwards is living in Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia. She is 40 [should be 45] and incorrectly listed as widowed. William may be in Florida preparing for the family's move. With her are sons Paul, 16, Julian, 13, Frank, 6, and Robert, 4. Also in the house is a boarder, Fannie Harper, 60. [2]

In 1930 Margaret is working in the family candy factory as a candy maker. She is not paid (N.P.). [3]

Margaret Davis Terry Edwards died in Dade County, Florida, in 1951. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1920 US Census, Fort Valley, Houston Co, GA, ED 39, sheet 4A-B

[3] 1930 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 61, sheet 1A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.²⁵

Margaret married **William Moody Edwards**,³⁶⁶ son of **Jay Edwards** and **Mary**, on 19 Dec 1897 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁴⁰⁹ William was born in Jul 1864 in Virginia¹¹ and died in 1940 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 76. Another name for William was William M Edwards.⁴⁰⁹ They had six children: **Fred William, Wilmer Moody, Paul Marion, Julian Terry, Frank E,** and **Robert D**.

General Notes: In 1900 Willie M Edwards is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in the home of his parents Jay and Mary. Willie is 35, born in Virginia, his parents in New Hampshire and Missouri. He is a photographer as is his father. Willie has been married 3 years to Margaret T, 25. They have one child Fred W, age 2. Also in the house are William's children from his first marriage - James D, 10, and Emily B, 9. They are erroneously identified by the census taker as son of Jay and step?-daughter of Jay. Also in the house is Jay's granddaughter Pearl P, 16. [1]

In 1910 William M Edwards is living in Atlanta. He is 45 and a photographer with his own shop. William's wife Margaret D is 35. They have been married 12 years, Margaret has had four children, all are living. This is William's second marriage. Living with them are their four children and William's two children Emily, 20, and James, 18, from his first marriage. Emily is a public school teacher. Also with them are William's mother Mary E Edwards, and niece Pearl P, 23. [2]

In 1920 Margaret and sons Paul, Julian, Frank and Robert are living in Fort

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Valley, Houston County, Georgia. William is not with them and may have been in Florida preparing for the family's move.

In 1930 William M Edwards is living in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He is 65, born in Virginia (parents in New Hampshire & Missouri), and a proprietor of his own candy factory. With him are wife Margaret, 55, daughter Bessie E [Emily], 40, and sons Frank E, 17, and Robert D, 14. Bessie is a teacher at an institution. [4]

Wm. Moody Edwards died in 1940 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. [3]

[1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 49, sheet 7B

[2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 5A

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1930 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 61, sheet 1A

6-Fred William Edwards³⁶⁶ was born in Sep 1898 in Georgia.¹¹
Another name for Fred was Fred W Edwards.¹¹

Fred married **Willie Mae Bryant**. They had three children: **Fred, Sam,**
and **Bessie**.

7-Fred Edwards

7-Sam Edwards

7-Bessie Edwards

6-Wilmer Moody Edwards⁴¹⁰ was born on 26 Jun 1900⁴¹¹ and died in Nov 1957 in Broward County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1901, Georgia.²⁸

6-Paul Marion Edwards³⁶⁶ was born on 6 Aug 1903 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁴¹² and died on 27 Dec 2001 in Upper St Clair township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁴¹³ at age 98. Another name for Paul was Paul M Edwards.²⁸

General Notes: Paul Marion Edwards was born and raised in the Atlanta area. In 1927 he graduated with honors from Georgia Tech [Atlanta]. [2]

In 1936 Paul joined US Steel.

In 1939 Paul worked 52 weeks for either \$2400 or \$4500. [3, 4]

In 1940 Paul is living in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. He is listed twice on the census.

23 Apr - on Madison St

Paul Edwards, 37, industrial engineer/steelmill, Marie Edwards, 33 (the informant), Jay, 4, b. IN, Judith, 3, b. IN, Elizabeth, 1, b. IN.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

1935 - Living in Gary. [3]

Judith and Elizabeth should probably be Judith Ellsworth, age 1

24 Jun 1940 - on Grant St

Paul Edwards, 37 (the informant), engineer/steel mill, Marie, 33, Jay, 3, b. IL, Judith, 1, b. IL

1935 - living in NY, NY [4]

In 1944 Paul was one of two US Steel representatives on the Cooperative Wage Study Group to resolve comparable wage issues between the steel manufacturers and the United Steelworkers union. [2]

In 1945 Paul formed Paul Edwards & Associates, an industrial engineering consulting firm, working primarily in the eastern US and Canada. [2]

In 1952 Paul was sent to Austria as part of the Marshall Plan to revive the steel industry following World War II. [2]

In 1970 Paul retired from his consulting firm. [2]

Paul M Edwards, 6 Aug 1903 - 27 Dec 2001. Last residence Petaluma, Sonoma County, California [daughter Judith's home]. His SSN was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 4 Jan 2002 (GenealogyBank.com)

[3] 1940 US Census, Gary, Lake Co, IN, ED 95-13, sheet 19B, 23 Apr 1940

[4] 1940 US Census, Gary, Lake Co, IN, ED 95-25, sheet 5A, 24 Jun 1940

Paul married **Marie Scanlon**,³⁶⁶ daughter of **Thomas A Scanlon** and **Maud E McCarthy**. Marie was born on 30 May 1907 in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts⁴¹⁴ and died on 26 Nov 1995 in Pennsylvania⁴⁰ at age 88. They had two children: **James Dearborn** and **Judith Ellsworth**.

General Notes: Marie S Edwards, born 30 May 1907, died 26 November 1995. Her last residence was in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Her SSN was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

Marie Scanlon Edwards of Upper St Clair [Allegheny County, Pennsylvania] died 26 November 1995. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 29 Nov 1995 (GenealogyBank.com)

7-James Dearborn Edwards

James married **Andrea Howe**. They had one daughter: **Melanie**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

8-Melanie Edwards

7-Judith Ellsworth Edwards

Judith married **James Keith Brooke Williams**, son of **Edith**, _____.⁴¹⁵ They had two children: **Collette** and **Michelle**.

8-Collette Williams

8-Michelle Williams

6-**Julian Terry Edwards**³⁶⁶ was born on 19 Sep 1905 in Georgia⁴¹⁶ and died on 23 Dec 1996 in Dade County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 91. Another name for Julian was Julian T Edwards.²⁸

General Notes: In 1940 Julian Edwards is living in Miami, Florida. He is 34, born in Georgia, completed one year of high school, and is a boatman for a private boat. Julian worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1500. With Julian are his wife Evam 29, and daughter Joanne, 8. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 69-108, sheet 6A

Julian married **Eva Mae Baker**³⁶⁶ in 1928 in Dade County, Florida.⁴¹⁷ Eva was born about 1911 in Florida.⁴¹⁸ They had two children: **Joanne** and **Terry**.

7-Joanne Edwards

7-Terry Edwards

6-Frank E Edwards

Frank married **Aleene Jolly**⁴¹⁹ in 1939 in Broward County, Florida.⁴¹⁹ Aleene died about Jan 1995 and was buried on 4 Jan 1995 in Flagler Memorial Park, Miami, Dade County, Florida. Another name for Aleene was Aileen.³⁶⁶ They had four children: **Billy**, **Marilyn**, **Frank**, and **Ken**.

General Notes: Aleene is probably == Frances Aleene Edwards, formerly of Miami. Services were 4 Jan 1995 at Flagler Memorial Park (Miami). [1]

[1] Miami Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Jan 1995

7-Billy Edwards

7-Marilyn Edwards

7-Frank Edwards

7-Ken Edwards

6-Robert D Edwards

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Robert married **Ruby Broadwell**³⁶⁶ in 1937 in Broward County, Florida.⁴²⁰ Ruby was born on 6 Aug 1914⁴⁰⁸ and died on 8 Nov 1993 in Dade County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 79. They had one daughter: **Carol**.

General Notes: Ruby Broadwell Edwards, 6 Aug 1914 - 8 Nov 1993, Dade County. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-Carol Edwards

5-**James Gordon Terry**⁴²¹ was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Georgia,³⁶⁶ died on 10 Nov 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia²³ at age 70, and was buried on 12 Nov 1947 in Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.³⁹³ The cause of his death was gunshot wound to the chest.

General Notes: Twin brothers James and Hill reported different birthdates for themselves. James on 30 July and Hill on 31 July. It is not known if they were actually born on two different days (before and after midnight, for example), or if one was incorrect on the records reviewed so far. [CAR]

In the 1900 Census, James G Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, with his parents. He is 22 years old and is a type setter.

In September 1918 James Gordon Terry is in Warren County, Kentucky, when he registers for the World War I draft. His permanent residence is in Atlanta. James is a printer for the ?? messenger co of Bowling Green. James was born 30 July 1877. His nearest relative is [wife] Victoria Terry of Atlanta. [4]

In 1920 James G Terry is living at 244 Crew Street in Atlanta. He is 42 and a printer in a stationery shop. Living with James are his wife Jueen Victoria, 41, and children Frances, 17, Marion H, 14, and Mary Ester, 8. [2]

In 1930 J G Terry is living in Atlanta. He is 50 and works for a print company. Living with James are his wife Vick, 49, and daughters Francis, 20, and Mary, 16. James and Vick were married at age 22 and 23. [3]

James Gordon Terry, of 641 Formwalt St [Atlanta], died 10 Nov 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 70 [born abt 1877]. Gordon was survived by his wife, daughters Mrs L S McCumber, Atlanta, and Mrs W H Olsen, Marietta, son M H Terry of Decatur, brother H S Terry, and several sisters and four grandchildren. Gordon was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. [Wife Victoria was buried in Westview Cemetery.] [1, 5]

James Gordon Terry died of a gunshot wound to the chest. [6]

He is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in the Typographical Union section. [7]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com) - James G Terry

[2] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 54, sheet 23B

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 3B

[4] World War I draft registration

[5] Atlanta Constitution, 11 Nov 1947, p. 17 & 12 Nov 1947, p. 23 - J Gordon Terry

[6] Greenwood Cemetery, office records, related to Catherine Reuther, visit 30 Jun 2014

[7] Catherine Reuther, cemetery visit, 30 Jun 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1877, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 30 Jul 1877, Georgia.⁷²

James married **Queen Victoria Hughey**³⁶⁶ on 3 Jul 1901 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁴⁰⁹ Queen was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Georgia,⁴²² died on 11 Feb 1951 in Baldwin County, Georgia²³ at age 73, and was buried on 13 Feb 1951 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁴²³ Other names for Queen were Jueen Victoria⁴⁹ and Victoria Hughey.⁴⁰⁹ They had three children: **Frances, Marion Hill, and Mary Ester.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900.²⁶

General Notes: Victoria Terry died 11 February 1951 at a private hospital in Baldwin County, Georgia. She was 75 [born about 1876] at the time of her death. She was a resident of Fulton County [Atlanta]. Victoria was survived by her two daughters Mrs L S McCumber and Mrs W H Olsen of Atlanta, son Marion H Terry, Sr, of Atlanta, sister Mrs H S Kirkpatrick of Atlanta, and three grandchildren. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 13 Feb 1951, p. 23 (Atlanta-Fulton Library) - Mrs J G Terry

6-Frances Terry⁴⁹ was born on 7 Jun 1902 in Georgia,⁴⁰ died on 15 Jan 1988⁴⁰ at age 85, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁴²⁴ Another name for Frances was Francis Terry.²⁶

General Notes: In 1930 Francis Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with her parents and younger sister Mary. She is 20 and a stenographer for a telegraph company. [1]

Frances T. McCumber was born 7 June 1902 and died 15 January 1988. Her last residence was in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 3B

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1900, Georgia.²⁶
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1903, Georgia.⁴⁹
- Residence: 1947, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.³⁹³

Frances married **Lemuel Smiley McCumber Jr**,⁴²⁵ son of **Lemuel**

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Smiley McCumber Sr, on 6 Jun 1936 in Heflin, Cleburne County, Alabama.⁴²⁶ Lemuel was born on 12 Apr 1910,⁴²⁷ died on 3 Jun 1966 in Fulton County, Georgia²³ at age 56, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁴²⁸ Another name for Lemuel was L S McCumber.³⁹³

Marriage Notes: When they married in June 1936, both Lemuel and Frances reported their age as 26. Frances was actually 33. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry

General Notes: Lemuel S Mccumber died 3 June 1966 in Fulton County. He was 56 years old and a resident of DeKalb County. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

6-Marion Hill Terry³⁶⁶ was born on 4 Jul 1904 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,⁴²⁹ died on 17 Sep 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³ at age 66, and was buried on 18 Sep 1970 in Dawn Memorial Park, Decatur, Georgia.³⁹³ Another name for Marion was Marion H Terry.⁴⁹

General Notes: In 1930 Marion H Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 25 and a "board marker" at a brokers office. Marion is renting rooms or an apartment for \$20 a month in the home of A C Elliot, a deputy with the sheriff's office. With Marion are his wife Sallie J, 20, and son Marion H Jr, 1 year and 5 months. Marion and Sallie were married at age 23 and 20. [5]

Marion H Terry was born 4 July 1904 in Atlanta, and died 17 September 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He was 66, a retired paint contractor, living at 466 Miligan Dr in Stone Mountain. Marion was also a member of First Church of Christ Science. He was survived by his two sisters. [1, 2, 3]

Invited to his funeral were the friends and relatives of:
Marion H Terry, Sr [the deceased]
Mr & Mrs Marion H Terry, Jr [son] of Stone Mountain
Mr & Mrs David D Perkins [daughter?] of Raleigh, NC
Mrs Frances McCumber [sister]
Mrs Mary Olsen [sister] of Decatur
Miss Cheryl Terry [granddaughter?] of Stone Mountain
Miss Kathryn Perkins and Miss Deborah Perkins [granddaughters?] of Raleigh
[4]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index - last residence Decatur, Dekalb Co, Georgia

[3] Atlanta Constitution, 18 Sep 1970, p. 4-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[4] Atlanta Constitution, 18 Sep 1970, p. 5-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[5] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 31, sheet 2A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Georgia.⁴⁹
- Residence: 1947, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.³⁹³

Marion married **Sally Jo Bunn**³⁶⁶ about 1928. Sally was born on 6 Jun 1909 in Georgia⁴³⁰ and died on 28 Aug 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³ at age 61. Another name for Sally was Sallie J. They had two children: **Marion H** and **Dorothy**.

General Notes: Sallie J Terry was born 6 June 1909 and died 28 August 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Stone Mountain, Dekalb County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

7-**Marion H Terry** was born on 15 Oct 1928 in Georgia⁷⁴ and died on 16 Mar 1994 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³ at age 65.

General Notes: Marion H. Terry was born 15 October 1928 and died 16 March 1994 in DeKalb County, Georgia. His last residence was in Stone Mountain, Dekalb County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-Dorothy Terry

6-**Mary Ester Terry**⁴⁹ was born on 15 Aug 1911 in Georgia⁴⁰ and died on 22 Aug 1986 in Fulton County, Georgia⁴³¹ at age 75.

General Notes: Mary Olsen was born 15 August 1911 and died August 1986. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Georgia.⁴⁹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Georgia.²⁶
- Residence: 1947, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.³⁹³

Mary married **William Harold Olsen**.³⁶⁶ William was born on 10 Jan 1913⁴⁰ and died on 17 Aug 1981 in DeKalb County, Georgia⁴³² at age 68. Another name for William was W H Olsen.³⁹³ They had one son: **William S "Billy"**.

General Notes: William Olsen (10 Jan 1913 - 17 Aug 1981) served in the US Army from 26 December 1942 to 8 February 1946. [4]

In 1944 Wm H Olsen is serving in the USA [US Army]. His usual home is 419 North av, Atlanta. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1951 (and 1956) Wm H Olsen and wife Mary T (Mary E in 1956) are living in Atlanta at 2081 Glenwood. William is working Williams & Harvey Roland Inc, first as a clerk, then as a salesman. [1]

William is likely William H Olsen, born 10 January 1913, died 17 August 1981 in Dekalb County, at age 68. His last residence was Decatur, Dekalb County. William's SSN was issued in New York before 1951. (2, 3)

[1] City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

7-**William S "Billy" Olsen**⁴³³ was born about 1945⁴³⁴ and died on 3 Mar 1997 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁴³³ about age 52.

General Notes: Billy is probably William S Olsen, died 3 March 1997, Fulton County, at age 52 (b. abt 1945). [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

5-**Hill Stephen Terry**⁷² was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 13 Feb 1968 in Fulton County, Georgia²³ at age 90, and was buried on 15 Feb 1968 in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Decatur, Georgia.³⁹³ Other names for Hill were Hill S Terry,¹¹ Hill Stevens Terry,³⁹³ and Stephen Hill Terry.⁴³⁶

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, Hill S Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, with his parents. He is 22 years old and is a news agent.

In the 1910 Census, Stephen H Terry is living in Atlanta in the house of his brother Fred D Terry and his family. Their mother Mary is also living with them. Stephen is 33 and an agent for a newspaper company.

In 1916, Hill S Terry is living in Newport, Kentucky, and is a laborer. [6]

In September 1918, Hill Stephen Terry is residing at the Calaroto [?] Hotel in San Francisco, California. He is a trucker for S. P. R. R. [S P Railroad] in San Francisco. Hill was born 31 July 1877. He is married to Laura Terry, who resides in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. [2]

In 1920 Hill A Terry and wife Laura are living in Seattle, King County, Washington. Hill is 42, born in Georgia, and a laborer for a lumber company. Laura is 34, born in Louisiana, and a milliner at a hat shop. They are living at the same address with James K Heris and wife Cecelia. James is 30, born in Greece, and immigrated in 1912. Cecelia is 32 and born in Louisiana, same as Laura. [3]

In 1930 Hill S Terry is living in DeKalb County, Georgia. Hill is 52 and a

Descendants of Robert Ellison

farmer with a truck farm. He owns his farm and has a radio. With Hill are his wife Laura N, 44, and son James H, 6. Hill and Laura were married at age 38 and 31. James was born in Georgia as were both his parents. Laura was born in Louisiana. The discrepancy may be an error, or James may be adopted. [4]

Hill S Terry died 13 February 1968 at a private hospital in Fulton County, Georgia. He was 90 years old [born about 1878] and a resident of DeKalb County. Hill was born in Shiloh, Georgia, was a retired salesman, and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist church. Hill was survived by his wife the former Laura Stevens and son James H Terry of Decatur. [1, 5]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1920 US Census, Seattle, King Co, WA, ED 196, sheet 3A

[4] 1930 US Census, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 46, sheet 3A

[5] Atlanta Constitution, 14 Feb 1968, p. 29 & 15 Feb 1968, p. 35 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[6] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1877, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878.²⁵

Hill married **Laura M Stevens**,⁴³⁷ daughter of **Herbert Stevens** and **Anna Piniger**, on 29 Nov 1916 in Hamilton County, Ohio.⁴³⁸ Laura was born on 14 Jan 1885 in New Orleans, Louisiana,⁴³⁹ died on 6 Jan 1978 in Fulton County, Georgia²³ at age 92, and was buried in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Decatur, Georgia.³⁹³ They had one son: **James Hill**.

General Notes: In November 1916, on her marriage certificate, Laura M Stephens appears to be living at the Rand Hotel [in Cincinnati?]. She is not working. [4]

Laura S Terry died on 6 January 1978 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 92 (born in 1885). She was living in Atlanta at the time. She was survived by Mrs & Mrs James H Terry of Decatur. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 7 Jan 1978, p. 8-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916

6-James Hill Terry⁴⁴⁰ was born on 21 Sep 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁴⁴¹ and died in Aug 1995⁴⁴² at age 71. (Relationship to Father: Adopted,³⁶⁶ Relationship to Mother: Adopted³⁶⁶)

General Notes: On the 1930 Census, James and both his parents were born in Georgia, even though his mother Laura's birthplace on the census is recorded as Louisiana. The censustaker may have made an error, or

Descendants of Robert Ellison

James was adopted. [CAR]

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1968, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

5-**Elizabeth Sue "Bessie" Terry**² was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Texas,⁴⁴³ died on 19 Oct 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁴⁴⁴ at age 50, and was buried on 21 Oct 1935 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁴⁴⁵

General Notes: In 1933 Bessie Smith (widow of Saml A Smith) is living in Atlanta at 451 Ontario av SW. [1]

Mrs Bessie Smith died 19 October 1935 in Atlanta at her home at 2155 Montrose Ave. She was 50 years old and died of carcinoma of the uterus. [Daughter] Sarah Smith, at the same address, was the informant on her death certificate. [2]

[1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1881, Texas.⁴⁴⁶

Elizabeth married **Samuel Arthur Smith**,⁷² son of **John E Smith** and **Maggie**, about Mar 1910.²⁸ Samuel was born on 2 Nov 1882 in Georgia,⁴⁴⁷ died on 24 Oct 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁴⁴⁸ at age 49, and was buried on 26 Oct 1932 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁴⁴⁹ Another name for Samuel was S A Smith.⁴⁵⁰ They had four children: **Everett, Sarah Esther, Samuel E, and Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: No record of Bessie' marriage has been found in Fulton or DeKalb counties, and they may have married in Troup county where Samuel was operating a grocery store when they married.

General Notes: In 1910 Samuel A Smith and wife Bessie S are living in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, where Samuel is co-proprietor of a retail grocery store. They have been married 0 months, so appear to have married in March 1910. Samuel is 27, born in Georgia, and Bessie is 26, born in Texas, her parents in Georgia. [1]

Samuel became sheriff of Gabbettville in Troup County between 1910 and 1912. [7]

In September 1918, Samuel Arthur Smith is living in Troup County, and is sheriff. He was born 2 November 1882, and his nearest relative is [wife] Bessie Sue Smith. [2]

In 1920 Samuel A Smith is in LaGrange, and is county sheriff. He lives at the jail with his family, two servants, two boarders, and 12 prisoners. Samuel is 39, born in Georgia. Wife Bessie T is 36, born in Texas, her parents in Georgia. With them are their children, Everett T, 9, Sarah, 6, and Samuel E, 2 years and 8 months. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

The Smiths probably moved to Atlanta about 1922.

In 1930 Sam H Smith is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 47 and a detective with the city police department. Sam owns his own home worth \$6000. With him are his wife Bessie, 48, and children Sara R, 17, Samuel E, 14, and Bettie, 8. Bessie was born in Texas and her parents in Georgia and Alabama. [4]

Sam was a City Detective on the police force where he was an outstanding member of the automobile theft squad. He had been on the detective force more than 10 years when he died in 1932. [6]

On Saturday, 22 October 1932, Sam A Smith was in an automobile collision in Mabelton, Georgia. He suffered a broken back, and died on 24 October 1932 at Grady hospital in Atlanta. In addition to his wife, Sam was survived by his daughters Misses Betty and Sarah Smith. At his burial, he had an honorary escort of the police and detective forces. [5, 6]

[1] 1910 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 133, sheet 24A

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1920 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 136, sheet 16A

[4] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 104, sheet 1B

[5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Atlanta Constitution, 25 Oct 1932, pages 7 & 18 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[7] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12

(GenealogyBank.com) = Mrs Samuel Smith of Gabbettville, GA, listed as a survivor of sister Mrs C S Holmes

6-Everett Smith

6-Sarah Esther Smith

6-Samuel E Smith

6-Elizabeth Smith

Elizabeth married **Floyd Walker**.³⁶⁶ Floyd died in Alaska.³⁶⁶ They had four children: **Floyd, Mary Louise, Sally, and Bill**.

7-Floyd Walker

7-Mary Louise Walker

Mary married **Andrew T Matia**, son of **Thomas E Matia**,
_____.³⁶⁶

7-Sally Walker

7-Bill Walker

4-**John Ellison Davis**²¹³ was born on 8 Nov 1848 in Talbot County,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Georgia,⁴⁵¹ died on 1 May 1942 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas⁴⁵² at age 93, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹²⁸ Another name for John was John E Davis.⁹

General Notes: John married Fannie Brewer in 1874 in Tennessee. They moved to Texas early in 1875. [7]

In 1900 John E Davis is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 51, born in Georgia in Nov 1848, and a druggist. His parents' birthplaces are incorrectly listed as Georgia. Living with him are his wife Fannie, 47, born in Jan 1853 in Tennessee, and their children Dovie, 21, Willie, 18, and John E, 16. John and Fannie have been married 26 years. She has had 5 children, four are living. [2]

In 1910 John E Davis is living in Falls County. He is 61 and a salesman in the druggist industry. John was born in Georgia and his parents in Tennessee & Georgia (should be Tennessee and South Carolina). Living with John are his wife Fannie B, 56, daughters Dovie, 31, and Willie, 28, and servant (should be niece) Elizabeth Marshall, 11. Elizabeth was born in Tennessee as were her parents and she may be Fannie's niece. John and Fannie have been married 34 years; Fannie has had 5 children, four are living. Living next door is son John and his wife. [4]

In 1920 Jno E Davis is living in Falls County. He is 71, born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. John is a Justice of the Peace for Justice Precinct 3. Living with him are his wife Annie B, 66, and niece Elizabeth Marshall, 21, born in Texas, her parents in Tennessee. [5]

In 1930 J E Davis, Sr, is living in Reagan Falls, Falls County, Texas. He is 81, born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. John is a Justice of the Peace for Justice Precinct 3. Living with him are his wife Fannie, 77. John and Fannie were first married at age 25 and 21 [about 1874]. Living in the same house is son J Ellison Davis. [6]

John Davis served in the Texas legislature and was a judge, a newspaper owner and editor, and the owner of a drug business. [7]

J. E. Davis, Sr, (John Ellison Davis) was born 8 November 1848 and died 1 May 1942 in Brazos County, Texas. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [1, 3]

[1] USGenWeb Archives, Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls Co, Texas, www.usgwarchives.org - J. E. Davis, Sr

[2] 1900 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 19, sheet 9B

[3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com) - John Ellison Davis

[4] 1910 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 5A

[5] 1920 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 74, sheet 3B

[6] 1930 US Census, Reagan Falls, Falls Co, TX, ED 9, sheet 16B

[7] Brewer history, page 37, Coffee Co. Historical papers (from Dave DeMott,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

2008)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1849, Georgia.⁹

John married **Frances Estelle Brewer**,⁴⁵³ daughter of **Calvin C Brewer** and **Eunice A Reynolds**, on 8 Feb 1874 in Verville, Warren County, Tennessee.⁴⁵⁴ Frances was born on 30 Jan 1853 in Franklin County, Tennessee,⁴⁵¹ died on 6 Jan 1948 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas⁴⁵² at age 94, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹²⁸ Other names for Frances were Fannie B and Fannie E Brewer.⁴⁵⁵ They had four children: **Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie," Eugenia "Dove," Willie,** and **John Ellison.**

Marriage Notes: J E Davis and Fannie E Brewer received a license to marry on 7 February 1874 in Warren County, Tennessee. [1]

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1874.⁴⁵⁶
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1876.²⁸

General Notes: Fannie was the daughter of Calvin C Brewer and Eunice A Reynolds. Calvin was born 29 October 1829 in Warren County, Tennessee and died 9 June 1864 at Coffee County, Tennessee. Eunice was born 10 August 1834 at Coffee County, and died there 26 May 1877. Calvin and Eunice married 27 June 1850 at Coffee County. [3]

"Fannie Brewer, a young lady of 18 when her mother died, reminisced afterward: ...it was in the lovely little town of Manchester that I spent my childhood days up to the beginning of the Civil War... After the war, I was a student two years in Manchester, Tenn. College and later spent one year in a female school at LaGuarda, Wilson Co., Tenn... Was married to John E. Davis on February 8, 1874 at Verville, [Warren County] Tenn." [4]

"Fannie taught school at Viola [Warren County, Tennessee] before marrying in the home of friends, the Mabrys." [4]

After moving to Texas in 1875, Fannie's brothers followed over the next few years. [4]

John and Fannie's children were [5]:

1. Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie" Davis
2. Eugenia "Dove" Davis
3. Willie Davis
4. John Ellison Davis Jr.

Fannie B. Davis was born 30 January 1853 and died 6 January 1948 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [1, 2, 3]

[1] USGenWeb Archives, Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls Co, Texas, www.usgwarchives.org

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Dave DeMott, 2008 (Brewer family researcher)

[4] Brewer history, page 37, Coffee Co. Historical papers (from Dave DeMott, 2008)

[5] Brewer history, page 41, Coffee Co. Historical papers (from Dave DeMott, 2008)

Note: from Dave DeMott the Brewer history (p. 41) had John's death as 5 May 1942.

5-**Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie" Davis**⁴⁵³ was born on 26 May 1875 in Texas,⁴⁵⁷ died on 24 Apr 1965 in Possibly Arizona¹⁷ at age 89, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹⁷

General Notes: On all censuses, Maymie Smith's birthplace is Texas, her father in Georgia and her mother in Tennessee.

Maymie Smith was born 26 May 1875, and died 24 April 1965. Her last residence was in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She is buried with husband Royal Smith at Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas [1, 2]

[1] findagrave.com, posted by Sarah Locklin Taylor

[2] Social Security Death Index

Fancy married **Royal Smith** on 18 Nov 1898 in Falls County, Texas.⁴⁵⁸ Royal was born on 6 Aug 1875 in Texas,⁴⁵⁹ died on 29 Mar 1943 in Dallas County, Texas²¹³ at age 67, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹⁷ They had two children: **Agnes** and **Loring**.

General Notes: In 1900 Royal Smith is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 24, owns and lives on a farm, and is in the general merchandise business. Royal was born in Texas, his parents in New York and Tennessee. Living with Royal are his wife Mamie, 25, and daughter Agnes, 3 months. Royal and Mamie have been married 1 year. Also in the house is Charles B Bauder, boarder, age 60, from Hungary. [4]

The Smiths moved to Dallas about 1907. [8]

In 1910 Royal Smith is living in Dallas. He is 34 and a merchant in the electrical business. Living with Royal are his wife May D, 34, and daughters Agnes, 10, and Loving (Loring?), 8. [5]

In 1918 Royal Smith is living in Dallas, Texas. He is a merchant with Smith Perry Elec. Royal was born 6 August 1875. [1]

In 1920 Royal Smith is in Dallas. He is 44 and president of the Smith Perry co. Living with Royal are his wife Maymie, 44, daughters Agnes, 19, and Loring, 18, and two roomers. Royal owns his home (mortgaged) on Tenth St. [6]

In 1930 Royal is in Dallas in the ---- Court Apartments. He is 54 and a salesman. His wife Maymie D, 54, is also with him. They were married at age

Descendants of Robert Ellison

23. [7]

Royal Smith founded a Dallas electrical company. When he died in 1943 he had been a manufacturers agent for several years. [8]

Royal Smith was born 6 August 1875, and died 29 March 1943 in Dallas County, Texas. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [2, 3]

Royal was survived by his wife Maie Davis Smith, daughter Mrs Charles F Rupprecht of Montclair, New Jersey, daughter Mrs Brice Harris of Champagne, Illinois, and three grandchildren. [8]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] findagrave.com, posted by Sarah Locklin Taylor

[4] 1900 US Census, Justice Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 19, sheet 14B

[5] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 70, sheet 7B

[6] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 59, sheet 5A

[7] 1930 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 62, sheet 28B

[8] Dallas Morning News, 31 Mar 1943, Sec. I, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

6-Agnes Smith¹¹ was born in Feb 1900 in probably Falls County, Texas,¹¹ died on 7 Feb 1970 in Los Angeles County, California³⁴ at age 70, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁷

General Notes: Agnes birthdate has been reported as Februray 1900, 4 Feb 1901, and 4 Feb 1902. A date of 4 February 1900 is likely the correct date. [CAR]

In 1934 Charles Rupprecht and wife Agnes left New York City on 24 February for a West Indies Cruis on the ship Mauretania, returning on 9 March. They were living in Bronxville, NY, at the time. [3]

In 1936 Charles Ferdinand Rupprecht and wife Agnes left Cherbourg, France, on 8 July on the ship Aquitania, and arrived in New York City on 14 July. [3]

In 1935 Mrs Charles Rupprecht of Bronxville, New York, the former Miss Agnes Smith, was in Dallas, Texas, along with her children Allen and Mary Ann, visiting her parents Mr & Mrs Royal A Smith. [1]

Agnes S Rupprecht was born 4 February 1901 in Texas, and died 7 February 1970 in Los Angeles County, California. [2]

Agnes S Rupprecht and Charles F Rupprecht are buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. [4]

[1] Dallas Morning News, 26 Jun 1935, Sec I, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com)

[4] findagrave.com, posted by A.J. Marik

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 4 Feb 1901, Texas.³⁴
- Alt. Birth: 4 Feb 1902, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.⁴⁶⁰
- Alt. Birth: 4 Feb 1902, Reagan, Texas.⁴⁶⁰
- Residence: 1943, Montclair, New Jersey.³⁰⁹
- Residence: 1935, Bronxville, New York.³⁰⁹

Agnes married **Charles Ferdinand Rupprecht**,⁴⁶⁰ son of **unknown Henning**, before 1934. Charles was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Washington, D.C.,⁴⁶¹ died on 3 Jun 1980 in Los Angeles County, California³⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁷ Another name for Charles was Charles F Rupprecht.³⁰⁹ They had two children: **Allen** and **Mary Ann**.

General Notes: Charles' mother's maiden name was Henning. [3]

In 1917 Charles F Rupprecht is living in Chicago, Illinois. He is a fire insurance engineer (?) working for the Illinois Inspection Bureau of Springfield, Illinois. Charles is single, and was born 28 August 1894 in Washington, DC. [2]

Charles is probably the Charles F Ruppert living in San Francisco, California, in 1930. He is 37, single, born in the District of Columbia, his parents in Ohio and New York. Charles is a salesman of fire insurance. He is renting for \$90 a month, and has a radio. [5]

In 1942 Charles F Rupprecht is living in Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He is working for the Loyalty Group of Insurance Cos of Newark, New Jersey. Charles' wife Agnes is his closest relative. Charles was born 28 August 1894 in Washington, DC. [1]

Charles Ferdinand Rupprecht was born 28 August 1894 in the Dist. of Columbia, and died 3 June 1980 in Los Angeles County, California. His last residence was in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, and his last benefit was paid in Glendale, Los Angeles County. Charles' Social Security number was issued in New York before 1951. [3, 4]

[1] U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com)

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Social Security Death Index

[5] 1930 US Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA, ED 355, sheet 13A

7-Allen Rupprecht

7-Mary Ann Rupprecht

6-Loring Smith²⁸ was born on 18 Aug 1901 in Texas¹⁸¹ and died on 29

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Apr 1999⁴⁰ at age 97.

General Notes: In 1930 Loring Harris and husband Robert B Harris are living in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Robert is 29, born in Tennessee, and not working. Loring is 28, born in Texas, and a stenographer for a road machinery company. They were married at age 26 and 25. [2]

Loring S. Harris was born 18 August 1901 and died 29 April 1999. Her last residence was in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona. Her Social Security number was issued in Pennsylvania between 1957-1959. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1930 US Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA, ED 59, sheet 14A

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1943, Champagne, Illinois.³⁰⁹
- Residence: Between 1957 and 1959, Pennsylvania.⁴⁰

Loring married **Robert Brice Harris**²⁶ about 1927.²⁶ Robert was born on 20 Aug 1900 in Tennessee⁴⁶² and died in Aug 1984⁴⁰ at age 84. Another name for Robert was Brice Harris.³⁰⁹

General Notes: In 1918 Robert Brice Harris is living in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. He was born 20 August 1900 and is a student. Robert's closest relative is Rev. R. S. Harris [father?] also of Newnan. [2]

Brice Harris was born 20 August 1900 and died in August 1984, His last residence was in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona. His Social Security number was issued in Pennsylvania between 1957-1959. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] World War I draft registration

5-**Eugenia "Dove" Davis**⁴⁵³ was born on 11 Mar 1879 in Texas,¹²⁹ died on 22 Aug 1913¹²⁸ at age 34, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹²⁸ Another name for Eugenia was Dove Davis. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1900 Dovie Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with her parents, sister and brother. She is 21, born Mar 1879 in Texas, and a school teacher. [2]

In 1910 Dovie Davis is living in Falls County with her parents and sister. She is 31 and a teacher in the public school. [3]

Dove Davis was born 11 March 1879 and died 22 August 1913. She is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [1]

[1] USGenWeb Archives, Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls Co, Texas, www.usgwarchives.org

[2] 1900 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 19, sheet 9B

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] 1910 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 5A

5-**Willie Davis**¹¹ was born on 18 Feb 1882 in Calvert, Robertson County, Texas,¹⁴⁷ died on 26 Apr 1959 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 77, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁸

General Notes: Willie Davis Thomas, a resident of College Station, died 26 April 1959 at St. Joseph Hospital in Bryan, Texas, after a two month stay. She died of carcinoma of the pancreas with metastasis in the liver. Willie was widowed, and the daughter of John E Davis and Frances [Frances] Brewer. The informant on her death certificate was Mrs Brice Harris. [1]

[1] Texas Death Certificates (images), Family Search Labs.

Willie married **W D Thomas**¹²⁸ on 25 Jun 1914 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.⁴⁶³ W was born on 11 Jan 1880,¹²⁸ died on 2 Mar 1935¹²⁸ at age 55, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹²⁸

5-**John Ellison Davis Jr** was born on 25 Feb 1884 in Reagan, Falls County, Texas,⁴⁶⁴ died on 4 Jun 1968 in Temple, Bell County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 84, and was buried on 7 Jun 1968 in Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for John was John E Davis.¹¹

General Notes: In 1910 John E Davis, Jr, is living in Falls County, Texas, next door to his parents. He is 26 and a salesman in the groceries industry. Living with John are his wife Vivian W, 19. Vivian was born in Mississippi, her parents in Alabama and Mississippi. They have been married one year. [1]

John E Davis was a seargent in the US Army in World War I. [4]

In 1930 J Ellison Davis is living in Reagan Falls, Falls County, Texas, in the same house as his parents. He is 46, born in Texas, and the proprietor of a grocery store. Ellison is a veteran of the World War. Living with Ellison are his wife Alma, 32, born in Illinois, and children Vernon, 8, born in Michigan, Loring, 6, born in Texas, and Robt, 11 months, born in Wisconsin. Ellison and Alma were first married at age 23 [Ellison's first marriage abt 1907] and 21 [about 1919]. [2]

In 1942 John Ellison Davis is living in Reagan, Falls County. He is self-employed. John's closest contact is Mrs W H Thomas of College Station. [5]

John E Davis was born 25 February 1884 in Texas, and died on 4 June 1968 at the Veterans Administration Center in Temple, Bell County, Texas, of Bronchopneumonia and Hodgins disease. He was a veteran of World War I, a salesman, and was divorced. He was buried at Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Texas, on 7 June 1968. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 5A

[2] 1930 US Census, Reagan Falls, Falls Co, TX, ED 9, sheet 16B

[3] Texas death certificate, Family Search Labs

[4] Nationwide Gravesite Locator (gravelocator.cem.va.gov)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[5] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

John married **Vivian W**²⁸ about 1909.²⁸ Vivian was born about 1891 in Mississippi.²⁸

John next married **Alma**²⁶ about 1919.²⁶ Alma was born about 1898 in Illinois.²⁶ They had three children: **Vernon, Loring, and Robert.**

6-Vernon Davis

6-Loring Davis

6-Robert Davis

4-Susan Adger Davis³⁰⁴ was born on 11 Dec 1851 in Georgia,⁴⁶⁵ died on 10 Sep 1937 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 85, and was buried in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁶⁶ Another name for Susan was Susan E Davis.⁷⁸

General Notes: When husband (and cousin) George died in 1880, Susan was left with an 8 year old daughter, 1 year old son, and was pregnant with their last child.

In 1900 Susan Rice has been married to 2nd husband Clay Rice for 11 years. She has had 7 children, 5 are living. [1] Susan probably had two children between Annie Davis and George Davis that died young.

Between 1900 and 1910, Susan and husband Clay Rice moved to Nueces County, where her mother Jane Ellison Davis, brother James and sister Maggie lived.

In 1920 Susie A Rice, 68, is living in Falls County with her son James Davis, his wife Effie, son Sewell Rice and daughter Annie Cowart. [2]

In 1930 Susie A Rice, 78, is living in Marlin, Falls County, with her son W S Rice and daughter Annie L Cowart. [3]

When Susie died in 1937, no birthplace or parents were listed on her death certificate. Son Sewell Rice was the informant. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 22, sheet 5B-6A

[2] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[3] 1930 US Census, Marlin, Falls Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 8A

[4] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

Susan married **George T Davis**,³⁰⁴ son of **Dr Alexander Byrun Davis**⁴⁶⁷ and **Mary E Wooten**,⁹ about 1871. George was born on 29 Feb 1844 in Tennessee,⁴⁶⁸ died on 24 Nov 1880⁴⁶⁶ at age 36, and was buried in Mooreville Cemetery, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁶⁶ They had three children: **Anna, George Theodore, and James Byrum.**

Marriage Notes: George and Susan were 1st cousins through their fathers.

General Notes: In 1870 George Davis is living in Coffee County, Tennessee, with is father A B Davis and step-mother Martha. George is 26, a farmer, and owns real

Descendants of Robert Ellison

estate worth \$8000 and personal estate of \$2700. [1]

George and Susan probably married about 1871 in either Coffee or Warren County, Tennessee.

They migrated to Texas between 1872 and 1879.

In 1880, G T Davis is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 36, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Susan, 28, daughter Anna, 8 (born in TN), son Byrun, 1 (born in TX), Sam Smith, 20, and George White, 18, both farm laborers. [2]

[1] 1870 US Census, Dist 9, Coffee Co, TN, p. 7

[2] 1880 US Census, Falls Co, TX, ED 42, p. 15

5-**Anna Davis**²⁵ was born on 8 Jun 1872 in Tennessee,⁴⁶⁹ died on 24 Dec 1947 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas⁴⁷⁰ at age 75, and was buried on 26 Dec 1947 in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁷⁰ Another name for Anna was Annie L Davis.⁴⁷¹

General Notes: In 1900 Annie Cowart is living in McLennan County, Texas. She is 27, widowed [should probably be divorced] and listed as a servant living with Oat & Ena Beard. Annie's son George, 3, is listed as Oat's cousin. Oat was born in Kentucky, so he may be Annie's cousin through her mother's 2nd husband Clay Rice, who was born in Kentucky. [1]

In 1910, Annie's son George Cowart, 13, is living in Nueces County with his grandmother Susie Rice and her husband Clay. [2]

In 1920 Annie Cowart, 47, is living in Falls County, Texas, with her brother James B Davis and his wife Effie Garner Davis, mother Susie A Rice, and half brother Sewell Rice. [3]

In 1930 Annie L Cowart, 57, is living in Marlin, Falls County, with her half brother W S Rice and mother Susie A Rice. [4]

Annie S Cowart, daughter of Geo T Davis (born in TN) and Susie Davis (born in GA) died on 24 December 1947 of intestinal obstruction in Marlin. The informant on her death certificate was [son] George Cowart. [5]

[1] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 6, McLennan Co, TX, ED 90, sheet 5A

[2] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Nueces Co, TX, ED 103, sheet 7A

[3] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[4] 1930 US Census, Marlin, Falls Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 8A

[5] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 6 Jun 1872, Tennessee.¹³⁸

Anna married **Enos Vinson Cowart**,⁴⁷² son of **Lawson Edward Cowart** and **Frances**, on 17 Aug 1893 in Falls County, Texas.⁴⁷¹ The marriage ended in divorce. Enos was born in May 1867 in Georgia⁴⁷³ and died on 21 Apr 1904 in Erath County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 36. Another name for Enos was E

Descendants of Robert Ellison

V Cowart.⁴⁷⁴ They had one son: **George B.**

General Notes: E V (Vince) Cowart is most likely Enos Vinson Cowart, named for his father Lawson's first cousin Enos Vinson Cowart (b. 1837, son of Zachariah, grandson of Zachariah) who died in 1864 in Virginia during the Civil War. Lawson E Cowart was the son of Amaziah Pilcher, and grandson of Zachariah. [6]

In 1870 Vinson Cowart is three years old and living in Early County, Georgia, with his parents Lawson and Frances. Lawson is a farmer. Also in the house is Vinson's brother Newton, 10 months, born August 1869, and George Howell (age 10 and black). [3]

The Cowarts have not been found in 1880 and may have been enroute to Texas. Vinson's sister Myrtle was born there in 1882. [4, 5]

Vinson and Annie appear to have divorced after the birth of their son George in 1896.

About 1898 Vinson married widow Maggie Todd. [2]

In 1900 Vincent Cowart is living in Justice Precinct #1 (Groesbeck area), Limestone County, Texas. He is 33, born May 1867 in Georgia, and is a farm laborer. Vincent is married to Maggie, 36. With them are Maggie's daughters Pearl & Maggie Todd, ages 14 & 12. Maggie has had four children and all are living. [2]

E V Cowart died 21 April 1904 three miles south of Smithville, Erath County, Texas, of an intentional, self-inflicted gunshot. His death certificate reported that he was in bad health due to tuberculosis. E V was 36 years old [born about 1868]. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[2] 1900 US Census, Justice Precinct #1, Limestone Co, TX, ED 52, sheet 19B

[3] 1870 US Census, District 28, Early Co, GA, p. 37

[4] findagrave.com, Lawson Edward Cowart, 1841-13 Jun 1910, bur. Navarro Co, TX, linked to daughters Mollie & Myrtle, #33857516, posted 15 Feb 2009 by Gary Wills, retrieved 25 Jun 2013

[5] findagrave.com, Myrtle Cowart Neel, 29 Oct 1882 - 12 May 1875, bur. Limestone Co, TX, #64490849, posted 21 Jan 2011 by Andy Baker, retrieved 25 Jun 2013

[6] Ancestry.com tree, Totin Family Tree, owner DonnaWalt74, retrieved 25 Jun 2013

6-George B Cowart¹⁴⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1896 in Texas,⁴⁷⁵ died on 20 Feb 1968 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas⁴⁷⁰ at age 71, and was buried on 22 Feb 1968 in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁷⁰

General Notes: George was a private in the Texas Infantry in World War

Descendants of Robert Ellison

I. [1]

In 1920, George B Cowart is in Tuscon, Pima County, Arizona. He is 23, born in Texas (his mother was born in Tennessee). George is a soldier in the US Army. He is a pupil at a [military?] school known as Federal Board Vocational Education. [2]

George B Cowart died 20 February 1968 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Waco, Texas, of pneumonia and arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease. He was living in Marlin, Falls County, at the time. George was divorced, and a taxi driver. His parents were Vince Cowart and Annie Davis. the informant on his death certificate was the Veterans Administration Records. [3]

[1] FindAGrave.com, posted by Sarah Locklin Taylor

[2] 1920 US Census, Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ, ED 99, sheet 10A

[3] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

5-George Theodore Davis¹³⁸ was born on 13 Sep 1878 in Falls County, Texas,¹³⁸ died on 18 Jun 1970 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 91, and was buried on 19 Jun 1970 in Bryan City Cemetery, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for George was Byrun Davis.²⁵

General Notes: George Theodore Davis, Sr, died 18 June 1970 at Sherwood Nursing Home in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. He was 91 years old and married. He was the son of George T Davis and Susan Davis. George was a retired electric power plant operator at Texas A&M University. He died of pneumonia. [1]

[1] Texas Death Certificates (images), Family Search Labs.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1879, Texas.²⁵

5-James Byrum Davis⁴⁷⁶ was born on 3 Jan 1881 in Falls County, Texas,⁴⁷⁶ died on 23 Apr 1951 in Lott, Falls County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 70, and was buried on 25 Apr 1951 in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁷⁷

General Notes: In 1918 James Byrum Davis is living in Chilton, Falls County, Texas. He is a farmer. James was born 3 January 1881. He lists his closest relative as [mother] Susan A Rice. [3]

In 1920 James B Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with his wife Effie Garner Davis, mother Susie A Rice, half brother Sewell Rice, and sister Annie Cowart. James is 38, and farming, along with is brother Sewell. [1]

James B Davis died on 23 April 1951 in Lott, Falls County, of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was a rancher and farmer, and married at the time. Parents Geo Davis (b. TN) & Susen Davis (b. TN - s.b GA). Informant George Davis. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[2] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

[3] World War I draft registration

James married **Effie Garner**.⁴⁹ Effie was born about 1891 in Missouri.⁴⁹

Susan next married **Clay Rice**¹¹ on 1 Jul 1888 in Falls County, Texas.⁴⁷⁸

Clay was born in Jun 1842 in Kentucky¹¹ and died between 1910 and 1920. They had two children: **Elizabeth Jane "Bessie"** and **William Sewell**.

General Notes: In 1850 Clay Rice is 8 years old and living in Hart County, Kentucky, with his step-father Albert Hamilton and mother Martha J. Also with them is Mary E Hamilton, 8 [step sister], Sarah B Hamilton, 6 months [half-sister], siblings Euginia, 7, and David, 5. Also in the house is Margaret Rice, 30. Margaret is black. [4]

Clay is probably the Clay Rice who married F N Cann in Greensburg, Green County, Kentucky [next to Hart County] on 27 December 1864. [6]

In 1870 Clay Rice is living in Hart County, Kentucky. He is 29 and a school teacher. With him is his wife Francis C, 24. [5]

In 1880 Clay Rice is living in Bell County, Texas. He is 39 and a farmer. With him is his first wife Francis V, 34, brother-in-law Daniel Caurs [Carson?], and half-brother Wm L Hamilton, 24. All were born in Kentucky. [3]

Mrs Fannie V Rice, 18 Oct 1845 - 2 June 1887, is buried at Pleasant View Cemetery, Troy, Bell County, Texas. [7]

In 1900 Clay Rice is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 57, born in Kentucky, and a farmer. Living with him is wife Susan, 48, born in Georgia, parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. They have been married 11 years. Living with them are:

Geo T Davis, 21

Jimmie B Davis, 19

Bessie Rice, 9

Wm S, 7

Also with them is Burnell B Blankenship, 17, farm laborer.

In 1910 Clay Rice is living in Nueces County, Texas. He is 58, a farmer (renting), and born in Kentucky. Living with him are his wife Susie, 58, son Sewell, 17, and grandson Geo Cowart, 13. George's mother is Susie's daughter Annie Davis Cowart's son. [2]

Clay appears to have died between 1910 and 1920.

[1] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 22, sheet 5B-6A

[2] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Nueces Co, TX, ED 103, sheet 7A

[3] 1880 US Census, Justice Pct 5, Bell Co, TX, ED 5, p. 6

[4] 1850 US Census, Hart Co, KY

[5] 1870 US Census, 3rd Election Pct, Hart Co, KY, p. 60

[6] Kentucky Marriages 1785-1979 (Transcription) (Family Search Labs)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[7] Findagrave.com, posted by Joe D Deaver

5-**Elizabeth Jane "Bessie" Rice**⁴⁷⁹ was born on 13 Jun 1890 in Eddy, Falls County, Texas,⁴⁸⁰ died on 4 Oct 1965 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas⁴⁸¹ at age 75, and was buried on 5 Oct 1965 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁸¹ Other names for Elizabeth were Bessie Rice¹¹ and Elizabeth J Rice.⁴⁸²

General Notes: In 1910 Bessie & husband W S Lane are living in Falls County, Texas. They have been married for three years. With them is daughter Martha, 1 year old. Walter is 25, born in Texas, his parents in Alabama. He is a farm laborer working for himself on a rented farm. [1]

In 1920 Bessie & Walter S Lane are living in Coleman County. Walter is a farmer. With them are children Martha, 11, Fallice, 9, Winiford, 7, and J R, 5. [2]

In 1930 Elizabeth J Lane and her children are living in Coleman County. Son Follice L [or S], 19, is listed as the head of household. Also with them are Winilea, 17, James R, 15, Margaret S, 7, and Billie J, 3 years and 10 months. [3]

Bessie Rice Lane died 4 October 1965 in at Overall Morris Memorial Hospital in Coleman, of uremia, acute pyelonephritis. She was also diabetic. Bessie was widowed, a retired nurse, and had lived in Coleman for 50 years [since about 1915]. [4]

[1] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 5, Falls Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 1B

[2] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 3, Coleman Co, TX ED 51, sheet 14A = on the census as "Lome"

[3] 1930 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Coleman Co, TX ED 4, sheet 4A

[4] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

Elizabeth married **Walter Scott Lane**⁴⁷⁶ about 1907.²⁸ Walter was born on 15 Feb 1885 in Falls County, Texas,⁴⁷⁶ died on 14 Jan 1953 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 67, and was buried on 15 Jan 1953 in Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, McLennan County, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for Walter was W S Lane.²⁸ They had six children: **Martha, Fallice Scott, Winnie Lee, James Rice, Margaret Sue "Peggy Sue,"** and **Billie J.**

General Notes: In 1918, Walter Scott Lane is living in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas. He is a carpenter, the employer unclear. His closest relative is [wife] Elizabeth Jane Lane. [1]

Walter is not living with Bessie and family in Coleman County in 1930. Walter S Lane is living in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas. He is a lodger in the home of John Mixen. Walter is 50 [should be 45], married, first married at age 22, born in Texas, his parents in Alabama. Walter is a pipe liner for a gas company. [4]

At the time of his death in 1953, Walter was a farmer and separated from his wife. He died of a coronary occlusion. No parents were listed. The informant

Descendants of Robert Ellison

was ____ Jackson. [2]

Also buried in Robinson Cemetery is John W Lane, 1872-1950, possibly Walter's brother. John's parents were Edward Jackson Lane, born in Alabama, and Martha Schultz, also born in Alabama. [3] Walter's parents' birthplaces on the censuses are Alabama.

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

[3] findagrave.com & Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs for John W Lane

[4] 1930 US Census, Kenedy, Karnes Co, TX, ED 7, sheet 11A

6-**Martha Lane** was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Chilton, Falls County, Texas⁴⁸³ and died on 12 Feb 2002⁴⁰ at age 93.

General Notes: Martha L Jackson's last residence was in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Lott, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁸⁴

Martha married **Sherman Frederick Jackson**⁴⁸⁵ on 19 Dec 1925.⁴⁸⁶ Sherman was born on 10 Oct 1905 in Eddy, Falls County, Texas,⁴⁸⁷ died on 18 May 1983⁴⁸⁶ at age 77, and was buried in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁸⁶ Another name for Sherman was Fred Jackson.⁴⁸⁶ They had five children: **Iris Joreene, Fred Lane, Kenneth Ray, Martha Sue, and Karen Lea.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Eddy, Bell County, Texas.⁴⁸⁸

7-Iris Joreene Jackson

7-Fred Lane Jackson

7-**Kenneth Ray Jackson**⁴⁸⁹ was born on 30 Jun 1935 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,¹¹¹ died on 30 Jun 1935 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,⁴⁹⁰ and was buried on 2 Jul 1935 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁹⁰ The cause of his death was intracranial hemmorage.

7-**Martha Sue Jackson**¹¹¹ was born on 17 May 1937 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,¹³⁸ died on 18 May 1937 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,⁴⁹⁰ and was buried on 18 May 1937 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁹⁰ The cause of her death was intracranial hemmorage.

7-Karen Lea Jackson

Descendants of Robert Ellison

6-**Fallice Scott Lane**⁴⁹¹ was born about 1911 in Texas⁴⁹ and died on 20 Feb 1978 in Coleman County, Texas²¹³ about age 67. Another name for Fallice was Fallice Lane.⁴⁹

General Notes: In 1930 Follice L [or S] Lane is living in Coleman County, Texas. He is 19 and a farm laborer, as is brother James R, 15. Follice is listed as the head of household in a home that includes his mother Elizabeth J, and younger sisters and brother. [1]

Fallice is probably the Fallice Lane who died in 1978 in Coleman County. [2] No other death record with a birth date to confirm has been found.

[1] 1930 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Coleman Co, TX ED 4, sheet 4A

[2] Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com)

Fallice married **Lydia Ruth Davis**. They had seven children: **Marilyn Sue, Lindia Ruth, Franklin Scott, Ronald Gene, Priscilla Ann, Naoma Carol, and David Keith**.

7-**Marilyn Sue Lane**

7-**Lindia Ruth Lane**

7-**Franklin Scott Lane**

7-**Ronald Gene Lane**

7-**Priscilla Ann Lane**

7-**Naoma Carol Lane**

7-**David Keith Lane**

6-**Winnie Lee Lane**⁴⁹² was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Texas,⁴⁹³ died on 4 Nov 1994 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas⁴⁹³ at age 81, and was buried in Shields Cemetery, Shields, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁹² Another name for Winnie was Winiford Lane.⁴⁹

General Notes: Winnie L Scarborough's last residence was in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1913, Texas.⁴⁹

Winnie married **Thomas Leonard Scarborough**.⁴⁹² Thomas was born on 13 Jun 1913,⁴⁹² died on 8 May 2002⁴⁹² at age 88, and was buried in Shields Cemetery, Shields, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁹² They had two children: **Patsy Lajuan** and **Tommie Lynn**.

7-**Patsy Lajuan Scarborough**

Descendants of Robert Ellison

7-Tommie Lynn Scarborough

6-**James Rice Lane** was born on 28 May 1915 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas,¹³⁸ died on 11 Dec 1964 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 49, and was buried on 12 Dec 1964 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁹⁴ Other names for James were J R Lane,⁴⁹ James R Lane,²⁶ and Jim Rice Lane.¹³⁸

General Notes: Jim Rice Lane, son of Walter S Lane and Bessie Rice, died 11 December 1964 in Coleman, Texas, of a coronary occlusion. He was married, a chicken farmer, and had been a resident of Coleman for 26 years [since about 1938]. [1]

[1] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

James married **Winnie Mae Kile**,⁴⁹⁵ daughter of **Luther Austin Kile** and **Ulala Mahala McQueen**, on 2 Sep 1938.⁴⁹⁶ Winnie was born on 24 Oct 1917,⁴⁹⁵ died on 31 Jul 2005 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas⁴⁹⁵ at age 87, and was buried in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.⁴⁹⁵ They had five children: **Jim Austin**, **Peggy Lalabeth**, **Bennie Ward**, **Richard Earl**, and **Danny Clay**.

General Notes: Winnie was a general business operator and had also worked for the Texas Youth Commission in Brownwood as a house parent for 10 years. [1]

[1] FindAGrave.com, post for Winnie Lane by Donna Van Benschoten

7-Jim Austin Lane

7-Peggy Lalabeth Lane

7-Bennie Ward Lane

7-Richard Earl Lane

7-Danny Clay Lane

6-**Margaret Sue "Peggy Sue" Lane**⁴⁹⁷ was born on 10 Aug 1923 in Coleman County, Texas,¹³⁸ died on 19 Apr 1930 in Coleman County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 6, and was buried on 20 Apr 1930 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.¹³⁸ The cause of her death was diphtheria.

6-Billie J Lane

5-**William Sewell Rice**⁷² was born on 31 Aug 1892 in Lott, Falls County, Texas,⁴⁹⁸ died on 6 Jun 1964 in Temple, Bell County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 71, and was buried in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for William was William S Rice.¹³⁸ He had no relationships and no children.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: In 1917 William Sewell Rice was farming in Falls County, Texas. He was born 31 August 1893 in Lott, Texas. [3]

In 1920 Sewell Rice, 27, is living in Falls County, Texas, with his half brother James B Davis, Jame's wife Effie Garner Davis, mother Susie A Rice, and half sister Annie Cowart. Sewell is farming, along with is brother James. [1]

In 1930 W S Rice, 37, is living in Marlin, Falls County. He is renting for \$27/month, does not have a radio, and is a truck driver for a milk plant. He is a veteran of World War I. Living with him is his mother Susie A Rice and half sister Annie Cowart. [2]

William S Rice died 6 June 1964 at the Veterans Administration Center in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He had been there for 4 months and 13 days. William was a resident of Temple, veteran of World War I, truck driver, and had never married. He died of bronchopneumonia, bilateral. He had been ill for 7 days. William also had encephalomalacia due to cerebral arteriosclerosis with right hemiplegia = = softening of the brain tissue due to impairment of the blood supply. The informant on his death certificate was Official Veterans Administration Records. [4]

[1] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[2] 1930 US Census, Marlin, Falls Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 8A

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 31 Aug 1893, Lott, Falls County, Texas.⁷²

4-**Margaret Cook "Maggie" Davis**³⁰⁴ was born on 23 Jun 1854 in Alabama,⁴⁹⁹ died on 8 Mar 1935 in Nueces County, Texas²¹³ at age 80, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.³⁵² Another name for Margaret was Margaret "Maggie" Davis.⁷⁸

General Notes: On the 1860 Census, Magaret's birthplace was listed as Georgia. On subsequent censuses, her birthplace was Alabama.

Maggie Davis Sewell, born in Alabama on 23 Jun 1854, died 9 March 1935. She came to Texas in 1875, and married pioneer gospel preacher Caleb W Sewell in 1877. She became a Christian at the age of 15, and was baptised by blind preacher Brother Smithson. In Corpus Christi, Caleb and Maggie founded the Church of our Lord. At her death, the last charter member was Brother and Sister J M Davis [also Maggie's biological brother]. [2]

Maggie was survived by her brothers John E Davis of Reagan, Texas, and J M Davis of Corpus Christi, sister Mrs S A Rice of Marland [Marlin], Texas, and foster daughters Mrs Ada Cavanaugh and Mrs Ruth Simon[s] [foster granddaughter], both of California. [2]

Maggie D. Sewell died 8 March 1935 in Nueces County, Texas. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1854, Georgia.⁷⁸

Margaret married **Caleb W Sewell**,¹¹ son of **Jesse Londerman Sewell** and **Elizabeth A Speer**, on 25 Oct 1877 in Milam County, Texas.⁵⁰⁰ Caleb was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Tennessee (probably White or Warren County),⁵⁰¹ died on 30 May 1927 in Nueces County, Texas²¹³ at age 74, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.³⁵² They had one daughter: **Ada**.

General Notes: In 1860 Caleb Sewel, age 6, is living in Warren County, Tennessee, with his parents Jesse & Elizabeth, and older siblings. [4] In 1850, father Jessee Seawell and his family were in White County. [5]

In 1870 Caleb Sewell is living in Warren County, Tennessee, with his parents and siblings. Caleb is 17 and was born in Tennessee. His father is Jesse S Sewell, a preacher born in Tennessee, and Elisabeth A, born in Kentucky. [1]

Caleb was a gospel preacher, like his father and three of his brothers, and began preaching before he was grown. He came to Texas in 1876. [6]

In 1880, C W Sewell is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 27, a farmer, and was born in Tennessee. His parents were born in Kentucky. Living with Caleb are his wife Magie, 25, and adopted daughter Ada, 2. Magie was born in Alabama, and her parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. Ada was born in Texas. No birthplace was listed for her parents. Also living with them are Maggie's mother Jane Davis (J E Davis on the Census), and Maggie's brother James Davis.

In 1898 Caleb and Maggie moved to Corpus Christi from Crown Point, Texas (near Waco) for his health. That same year he and Maggie (along with her brother J M Davis and his wife) founded the [future] Weber Road Church of Christ in Corpus Christi. [6, 7-p.1]

In 1900, Caleb W Sewell is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He is 46, and was born in Tennessee as were his parents. His occupation was unclear. Living with Caleb is his wife Maggie, 45. Maggie was born in Alabama, and her parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. Caleb and Maggie have been married 23 years. She has not had any children. Also living with them are Maggie's mother Jane E Davis, and Ben H Alley, 13, a lodger. Ben was born in Texas and his parents in Texas and Alabama.

In 1907 Caleb and Maggie purchased a building on Leopard Street that they donated to the church. [7, p. 2]

In 1910 Caleb W Sewell is living in Corpus Christi. He is 52 [should be 58] and a minister. Living with Caleb is his wife Maggie, 50 [should be 56]. Also at the same house # is Joseph J Smith, a house painter, and his wife and daughter. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1920, C W Sewell is living in Corpus Christi. He is 67 and a minister at a Church of Christ. Caleb was born in Tennessee and his parents in Tennessee and Kentucky. Living with Caleb are his wife Maggie, 65, foster child Ada Wade, 42, Ruth Wade, 16, and Richard Bessell Ford, roomer. Richard's age was listed as unknown, however he has been in school during the year. Richard is a clerk at the Kress Co. He was born in Kansas.

C. W. Sewell died 30 May 1927 in Nueces County, Texas. [2]

[1] 1870 US Census, Warren Co, TN, District 8, p. 12

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1910 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 99, sheet 8A

[4] 1860 US Census, District 12, White Co, TN, image #5

[5] 1850 US Census, Warren Co, TN, p. 47

[6] Findagrave.com, Gospel Advocate (CW Sewell obituary) (8 Sep 1927) & "Preachers who Blazed the Trail", posted by Tom Childers

[7] History of Weber Road Church of Christ (self-pub 2010, www.webercofc.org), retrieved 24 Sep 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1853, Tennessee.¹¹

5-**Ada Sewell**²⁵ was born on 18 Aug 1877 in Texas⁵⁰² and died on 29 Jul 1955 in Los Angeles County, California³⁴ at age 77. Another name for Ada was Ada Curtis.⁵⁰³ (Relationship to Father: Foster, Relationship to Mother: Foster)

General Notes: According to daughter Ruth Wade's marriage certificate in 1924, Ada's birth name was Ada Curtis.

On the 1880 Census, Ada Wade is two years old and listed as the adopted daughter of Caleb Sewell and his wife Maggie.

In 1900 Ada Wade is living in Blevins, Falls County, Texas. She is 22, born in Aug 1878 in Texas. Her parents were born in Georgia. Ada is living with her husband Joe Wade, 48, born in 1858 (Mar?) (should be 1852 if he is 48 yr] in Alabama. His parents were born in North Carolina and Alabama. Joe is a mail carrier. They have been married 2 years and have one daughter: Maggie A, born Oct 1898.

In 1920, Ada Wade is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, with C W Sewell and his wife Maggie. Ada is listed as their foster child. Ada is 42, born in Texas, divorced, and is a nurse. Ada's parents' birthplaces are listed as unknown and United States. With her is her daughter Ruth, 16, born in Texas. Her father's birthplace is listed as United States. Ruth has attended school during the year. She also works as a sales lady at a department store.

In 1930 Ada Cavanaugh is living in Los Angeles, California, with her husband Thomas and [step]son William. They are renting their home for \$20/month and have a radio. Ada is 49 and was born in Texas. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1935, Mrs Ada Cavanaugh is living in California. [1]

In 1940 Ada Cananaugh is living in Compton, Los Angeles County, California. She is 62, born in Texas, unable to work, and has income other than from wages (she has no wages, only other income). Ada was living in the same place in 1935. On the census, Ada was initially listed as married, but it was crossed out. It is not clear if she and Thomas are still married or divorced. [4]

Ada Cavanaugh was born 18 August 1877 in Texas and died 29 July 1955 in Los Angeles County, California. Her mother ___ Davis, and her father was ___ Sewell. [2]

[1] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers

[2] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 580, sheet 16A

[4] 1940 US Census, Compton, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 19-83, sheet 61B

[5] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924

Ada married **J W Wade**⁵⁰⁴ on 2 Jan 1898 in Falls County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴ The marriage ended in divorce. J was born about 1852 in Alabama,⁵⁰⁵ died on 24 Sep 1920 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas¹³⁸ about age 68, and was buried on 25 Sep 1920 in Rose Hill Mem. Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.¹³⁸ Another name for J was Joseph W Wade.⁴⁹ They had two children: **Maggie A** and **Ruth S**.

General Notes: Joseph W or J W Wade is somewhat elusive as there are several Joseph W Wades born in Alabama, and his age appears to be inconsistent on the US Census. Here are various sightings including the work of "brinkleyparsonage" whose tree Brinkley-Smith2 appears on Ancestry. [CAR]

Joseph William Wade, b. Mar 1849 in Alabama. Parents Mary Lenz & Blaney W Wade. [4]

In 1870 Joseph W Wade is living in Franklin, Marion County, Indiana. He is 20 (born abt 1850), born in Alabama. No occupation is listed. He is living in the home of Alice Gifford, 28, along with her [?] three children (the children all have different last names). [5]

In 1874 Joseph's brother-in-law Hiram S Johnson contacts a lawyer in Franklin, Marion County, Indiana. [4]

In 1880 Joseph W Wade is in the Marion County Jail in Indianapolis, Indiana. He is 38 (born about 1842), born in Alabama. No birthplace is listed for his parents. [3]

In May 1896, J W Wade is living in Chilton, Falls County, Texas. [6]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1920 Joseph W Wade is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, in the home of Augustine & Alvina Sanchez. The Sanchez's are from Mexico. Joseph is 68, single, born in Alabama (his parents in North Carolina & Alabama). He is a fiddler and is blind [blind is actually on the census as the industry he works in]. [1]

Joe W Wade died 24 September 1920 in Corpus Christi of Bright's Disease [kidney disease] He was about 70 years old (born about 1850), a peddler of shoestrings. His birthdate & place, & parents were unknown. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 177, sheet 12B

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images) (FamilySearch.org)

[3] 1880 US Census, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, ED 115, p. 69

[4] Ancestry.com tree, Brinkley-Smith2 tree, owner brinkleyparsonage, retrieved 14 Mar 2012

[5] 1870 US Census, Franklin, Marion Co, IN, p. 30-31

[6] Ancestry.com tree, Brinkley-Smith2 tree, owner brinkleyparsonage, retrieved 14 Mar 2012 - Civil War Union Pension file for brother-in-law Hiram S Johnson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Mar 1858, Alabama.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850.¹³⁸

6-Maggie A Wade¹¹ was born in Oct 1898 in Texas.¹¹

6-Ruth S Wade⁵⁰⁶ was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas⁵⁰⁷ and died on 2 Feb 1975 in Los Angeles County, California³⁴ at age 71.

General Notes: Between 1920 and 1924 Ruth married and divorced UNKNOWN. [2]

In 1924 she was living in Sheridan, Wyoming, when she married Frank Simons. [2]

In 1930 Ruth and husband Frank Simons are living in Los Angeles. With them are their children Frank Jr, age 5 & 3 months, born in Wyoming, Jeanne, age 4 & 3 months, born in California, and Betty Jane, age 1 & 10 months, born in California. [3]

In 1935, Mrs Ruth Simon[s] is living in California. [1]

In 1940 Ruth and Frank Simons are living in Los Angeles. She is 36, completed 3 years of high school, was born in Texas. With them are children Frank Jr, 15, born in Wyoming, Ada Jean, 14, born in Washington, and Betty June, 11, born in California. [4]

[1] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers

[2] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org),

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924

[3] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 580, sheet 27A

[4] 1940 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 19-83, sheet 11B

Ruth married **Unknown**.

Ruth next married **Frank A Simons**,⁵⁰³ son of **F H Simons** and **Agnes Hudson**, on 16 Jun 1924 in Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana.⁵⁰³ Frank was born on 27 Sep 1900 in Billings, Montana⁵⁰⁸ and died on 27 Jul 1965 in Los Angeles County, California⁵⁰⁹ at age 64. They had three children: **Frank**, **Ada Jean**, and **Margaret June "Betty"**.

General Notes: Frank A Simons was living in Sheridan, Wyoming, when he married Ruth in 1924. [1]

In 1930 Frank Simons is living in Los Angeles, California, with wife Ruth and their three children. He is 29 and a superintendent at a creamery. [2]

In 1939 Frank Simons worked 52 weeks for \$2496. [3]

In 1940 Frank Simons is living in Los Angeles. He is 39, owns his home worth \$4900, and is a plant superintendent at a dairy. He has an 8th grade education. [3]

[1] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924

[2] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 580, sheet 27A

[3] 1940 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 19-83, sheet 11B

7-Frank Simons Jr

7-Ada Jean Simons

7-**Margaret June "Betty" Simons**⁵¹⁰ was born on 15 Jun 1928 in Los Angeles County, California,⁵¹¹ died on 16 Apr 2007⁵¹⁰ at age 78, and was buried in Palm Memorial Park (Green Valley), Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.⁵¹⁰ Other names for Margaret were Betty Jane Simons,⁵¹² Betty June Simons,⁵¹³ and Margaret Betty Simons.⁵¹⁴

Margaret married **Freddie Robert "Bob" Seaburn**,⁵¹⁵ son of **Freddie Calvin Seaburn** and **Falah Blanche Youell**. Freddie was born on 5 Dec 1928 in Missouri,⁵¹⁶ died on 24 Nov 1997⁵¹⁷ at age 68, and was buried in Palm Memorial Park (Green Valley), Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.⁵¹⁵ They had two children: **Robert Frank** and **Linda Susan**.

General Notes: In 1940, Freddie Robert Seaburn is 11, born in Missouri, and living in Clay, Holt County, Missouri, with is parents and sister. Parents Freddie & Falah Seaburn. Freddie is a farmer. Sister Kathryn Seaburn, 13. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] 1940 US Census, Clay, Holt Co, MO, ED 44-6, sheet 8A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 25 Nov 1997, Clark County, Nevada.⁵¹⁸

8-Robert Frank Seaburn⁵¹⁹ was born on 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles County, California⁵²⁰ and died on 30 Dec 2008⁴⁰ at age 60.

General Notes: Robert F Seaburn retired from the Los Angeles Police Department on 18 October 1982 on disability. He died on 30 December 2008. [1]

[1] Los Angeles Board of Fire and Police Pension Commissioners, meeting minutes 21 May 2009, www.lafpp.com

Robert married **Betsy Marie Lisner**, daughter of **Unknown Lisner** and **Unknown Pelton**, _____.⁵²¹

Robert next married **Natalie Lynn Accetta**, daughter of **Unknown Accetta** and **Unknown Russo**, _____.⁵²² They had three children: **Kristen M, Jill Elizabeth**, and **Steven Robert**.

8-Linda Susan Seaburn

Ada next married **Thomas Cavanaugh**, son of **Patrick Cavanaugh** and **Mary Freeman**,⁵²³ on 5 Apr 1920 in Denver, Colorado.⁵²⁴ Thomas was born about 1880 in Country Leitrim, Ireland.⁵²⁵

General Notes: Thomas Cavanaugh immigrated to the US from Ireland in 1903 and was naturalized in 1908. [3]

On 23 November 1912, Thomas Cavanaugh married Myrtle [McIntyre] Huff in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana. Both were residents of Three Forks in Gallatin County. Thomas was 28 [b. abt 1884], born in Sligo, County Sligo, Ireland, to Patrick Cavanaugh and Mary Freeman. Myrtle was 19, born in Talmo, Republic County, Kansas, to W M McIntyre and Stella Wickerno [?]. [1]

Thomas enlisted in the US Army on 27 February 1918 at Fort Logan (Denver), Colorado. He was a private in the 5th US Engineers. He was discharged on 28 March 1919 at Fort D A Russell [in Wyoming]. [6]

Thomas and Myrtle had two children, Stella and William.

Thomas may have been in Oklahoma when daughter Stella was born about 1913.

The family was in Montana about 1914 when son William was born.

Myrtle McIntyre Cavanaugh (Mrs Thomas Cavanaugh) died on 7 March

Descendants of Robert Ellison

1917 in Casper, Wyoming, and was buried at Sheridan Municipal Cemetery in Sheridan, Wyoming. She was survived by her father W M McIntyre of El Reno, OK, brother G W McIntyre, sisters Mrs C B Berry and Mrs Inez Hargraves of Sheridan, and her husband and two children. [2]

In 1920 Thomas Cavanaugh is living in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming. He is 39 [b. abt 1881] and born in Ireland. He is living in the home of his brother-in-law George W McIntyre. Thomas and George are both car repair men for the railroad. With them are George's wife Mary, born in Austria, Thomas's children Stella (age 7, b. Oklahoma) and William J (age 6, b. Montana), and Helen and Minnie Hoffbauer [probably Mary McIntyre's sisters], age 19 & 21, born in Austria. They are both sale ladies at a variety store. [3]

In 1930 Thomas is 50, born in the Irish Free State, and a watchman for a lumberyard in Los Angeles, California. With Thomas are wife Ada, and son William. [4]

On 4 March 1931 Thomas Cavanaugh was admitted to the Home for Disabled Soldiers in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, for a deviated septum and dental work. Thomas was 51, born in County Leitric [Leitrim], Ireland. His residence was in Wilmington, California, and is nearest relative was [wife] Ada of Wilmington. [6]

In 1940 Thomas Cavanaugh is living in Los Angeles at an SRA Camp [possib state recreation area]. He was also at the camp in 1935. Thomas is 60, born in Erie [Ireland], and a laborer on the camp trail. He is listed as single. [6]

Thomas Cavanaugh, born 17 February 1880 (in another country), died 3 July (or 2 July) 1943 in Los Angeles County, California. He was a private first class in the US Army in World War I. Thomas is buried at Los Angeles National Cemetery. [7, 8]

[1] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[2] Findagrave.com, obit from Sheridan Post, 9 Mar 1917, posted by Marsha Hanson Dillon

[3] 1920 US Census, Sheridan, Sheridan Co, WY, ED 106, sheet 15B

[4] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 580, sheet 16A

[5] 1940 US Census, SRA Camp, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 60-219, sheet 63A

[6] US National Homes for Disabled Soldiers (Ancestry.com)

[7] Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov> - died 2 Jul 1943

[8] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com) - died 3 Jul 1943

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1884, Sligo, County Sligo, Ireland.⁵²³
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1880, Irish Free State.²⁶

4-**James Madison Davis**⁵²⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Macon County, Alabama,¹³⁵ died on 5 Feb 1937 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas³⁰⁷ at

Descendants of Robert Ellison

age 80, and was buried on 6 Feb 1937 in Rose Hill Mem. Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.¹³⁵ Other names for James were James Davis⁷⁸ and James M Davis.¹¹

General Notes: In 1880 James Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with his brother-in-law C W Sewell, sister Maggie Davis Sewell, and his mother J E Davis. James is 22, and was born in Alabama. His parents were born in Tennessee and South Carolina.

James moved from Falls County to Corpus Christi between 1892 and 1898.

Along with his wife and brother-in-law and sister Caleb & Maggie Sewell, James was a founding member of the [future] Weber Road Church of Christ in Corpus Christi. [3, p.1]

In 1900, James M Davis is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He is 43, born in Alabama, and a stock farmer. James owns his own farm. James' parents birthplaces are listed as South Carolina. It should be Tennessee and SC. Living with James are his wife Mary E, 34, children Frank E, 6, and Jane E, 8 months. Mary was born in Georgia as were her parents.

In 1910 J M Davis purchased and donated a tract of land to the Church of Christ as a building site. [3, p.3]

In 1920, James M Davis is living in Corpus Christi at 1507 Bayview. He is 63 and apparently retired as his occupation is listed as none. Living with him are his wife Mary E, 52, and children Sadie J [Jane ?], 20, John E, 16, and Lucille, 12.

In 1930, James M Davis is living in Corpus Christi at 1501 Ocean Drive. He is 72. James owns his own home valued at \$8000. He also has a radio. Living with James is his wife Edna, 62. Edna's age and birthplace are consistent with wife Mary, so they are most likely the same person. With them is their daughter Lucille, 22, and a school teacher.

J. M. Davis died 5 February 1937 at home in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, as a result of a fall that occurred on 11 October 1937 [should be 1936]. He was buried on 6 February at Rose Hill Cemetery. [1, 2]

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[3] History of Weber Road Church of Christ (self-pub 2010, www.webercofc.org), retrieved 24 Sep 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1856, Alabama.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1857, Alabama.⁷⁸
- Alt. Death: After 1930.

James married **Mary Edna Collins**,¹³⁵ daughter of **Columbus Franklin Collins**²⁷⁷ and **Sarah Elizabeth Todd**,²⁸⁰ on 20 Dec 1886 in Bosque County, Texas.⁵²⁷ Mary was born on 11 Nov 1867 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,¹³⁵ died on 15 Jan 1968 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 100, and was buried on 17 Jan 1968 in Rose Hill Mem. Park, Corpus Christi,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Texas.¹³⁵ Another name for Mary was Mary E.¹¹ They had four children: **Frank Ethridge, Sadie Jane, John E,** and **Lucille.**

Marriage Notes: James married Mary Edna Collins, the step-daughter of his 1st cousin Mattie Key (Ellison) Collins.

General Notes: Mary Edna was the daughter of Sarah Todd and C F Collins. She was born 11 November 1867 in Cuthbert [Randolph County], Georgia. [1]

On the 1900 Census, Mary is listed as having born 3 children, only two are living. The two living are Frank & Jane.

Mary Edna Davis died 15 January 1968 at Spohn Hospital in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas of a cerebral thrombosis due to generalized arteriosclerosis. She was buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park on 17 January. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1865, Georgia.¹¹

5-Frank Ethridge Davis¹¹¹ was born on 3 Jul 1892 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas,⁵²⁸ died on 15 Feb 1966 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 73, and was buried on 17 Feb 1966 in Seaside Memorial Park Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.¹³⁵ Another name for Frank was Frank E Davis.¹¹

General Notes: On June 5 1917, Frank E Davis registered for the World War I draft in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He a farmer. Frank was born July 3 1892 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas. Frank is supporting his wife and child.

In 1920 F E Davis is living in Corpus Christi. He is 27 and a salesman. Living with Frank are his wife Mazie Belle, 25, and son Clarence Petty, 11 months. [1]

Frank's first wife Mazie died in 1931. Frank re-married and was still married at the time of his death in 1966. [2]

In 1940 Frank E Davis is in Corpus Christi. He is 47 and a salesman at a meat packing house. With Frank are wife Nettie A, 45, children Clarence P, 21, James W, 17, and Mary R, 13, and step-daughters Mary Lou Patton, 18, and Borothy N Patton, 15. [4]

In 1942 Frank Etheridge Davis is living in Corpus Christi, Texas. He is a salesman for Jacob E Decker & Sons of San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Frank's closest contact is [mother] Mrs J M Davis. [3]

Frank E Davis died at Spohn Hospital in Corpus Christi on 15 February 1966. He was a farmer at the time of his death. The informant on his death certificate was [son] Clarence P Davis. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

- [1] 1920 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 180, sheet 1A
- [2] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)
- [3] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [4] 1940 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 178-32A, sheet 9A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1893.¹¹

Frank married **Mazie Belle Petty**,¹¹¹ daughter of **W A Petty** and **Minerva Cook**, about 1915. Mazie was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Texas,¹³⁵ died on 4 Feb 1931 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 37, and was buried on 6 Feb 1931 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.¹³⁵ They had four children: **Frank Ellison**, **Clarence Petty**, **James William**, and **Mary Ruth**.

General Notes: Mrs Mazie Davis, was born 9 January 1894 to Minerva Cook and W A Petty. She died 4 February 1931 of cancer of the liver. [1]

- [1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1895, Texas.⁴⁹

6-Frank Ellison Davis¹³⁵ was born on 30 Aug 1916 in Texas, died on 29 Sep 1919 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas at age 3, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.¹³⁵

General Notes: Frank Ellison Davis was the son of Frank E Davis and Miss Petty. He died of . . . colitis. [1]

- [1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

6-Clarence Petty Davis⁵²⁹ was born on 6 Jan 1919 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas¹¹¹ and died on 15 Feb 1978 in Nueces County, Texas⁵³⁰ at age 59.

General Notes: Clarence Petty Davis was born 6 January 1919 in Nueces County, Texas, No parents listed on the index. [1] Clarence Petty Davis with his parents F E Davis & Mazie Belle in Corpus Christi, Texas, in 1920, age 11 months.

In 1940 Clarence P Davis is 21 and living in Ccorpus Christi with his father and step-mother. Clarence is a bookkeeper at a truck freight line. [3]

Clarence P Davis, born 1919 and a resident of Nueces County, enlisted in the US Army on 5 June 1942 at Fort Sam Houston. Clarence has 2 years of college, is a bookkeeper or cashier, and is married. [4]

Clarence Davis (6 January 1919 - 15 February 1978) enlisted in the military on 5 June 1942 and was released on 26 November 1945. [5]

Clarence Davis was born 6 January 1919 and died in February 1978. His

Descendants of Robert Ellison

last SS benefit was paid in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. [2]

[1] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] 1940 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 178-32A, sheet 9A

[4] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[5] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

6-**James William Davis**⁵³¹ was born on 15 Sep 1922 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas⁵³² and died on 2 Mar 1988⁵³³ at age 65.

6-**Mary Ruth Davis**⁵³⁴ was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas⁵³⁵ and died on 11 Dec 1993⁵³⁵ at age 67.

General Notes: Jun 1943 - name Mary Ruth Davis

Nov 1972 - Mary Ruth Jenkins [1]

[1] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis Jenkins, b. 9 Jun 1926 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Marybell Petty, d. 11 Dec 1993

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 6 Sep 1926, Nueces County, Texas.⁵³⁶

Mary married **Unknown Jenkins**.

Frank next married **Nettie Annie Richardson**,⁵³⁷ daughter of **William J Richardson** and **Julia Slack**, between 1935 and 1940. Nettie was born on 19 Nov 1895 in Splendora, Montgomery County, Texas,¹³⁸ died on 20 Dec 1975 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas¹³⁸ at age 80, and was buried in Seaside Memorial Park Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.¹³⁸

General Notes: Nettie was first married to W S Patton in 25 December 1913 in Harris County, Texas. [1]

In 1920 Nettie Patton and husband Walter S Patton are in Robstown, Nueces County, Texas. Walter is 29 and a farmer. With them is son Julius, 4. [4]

On 11 January 1925 Walter Sea Patton died in Robstown of pneumonia. He was born 29 Oct 1891 in Austin, Texas. [5]

In 1930 Nettie A Patton is living outside Robstown. She is 33, widowed, and a farmer. With her are children Julius, 14, Mary Louise, 8, and Dorothy Nell, 5. [6]

In 1935 Nettie and daughters Mary Lou Patton and Dorothy N Patton are living in Robstown. [7]

Nettie moved to McAllen, Texas, about 1971. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Nettie Annie Davis died on 20 December 1975 in McAllen. The informant on her death certificate was [daughter] Mrs W B Brinkmann. [2, 3]

- [1] Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [3] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com) - William Barclay Brinkmann & Mary Louise Patton - parents of Elizabeth Ann, b. Nueces Co, 1946
- [4] 1920 US Census, Robstown, Nueces Co, TX, ED 184, sheet 14B
- [5] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images) (FamilySearch.org), Walter Sea (Lea) Patton, d. 11 Jan 1925; also WWI draft registration, Walter Sea Patton
- [6] 1930 US Census, Precinct 5 (outside Robstown), Nueces Co, TX, ED 20, sheet 15A
- [7] 1940 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 178-32A, sheet 9A

5-**Sadie Jane Davis**⁵³⁸ was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas⁵³⁹ and died on 22 Jan 1990⁵⁴⁰ at age 90. Another name for Sadie was Jane E Davis.⁵⁴¹

General Notes: On the 1880 Census, Jane's is listed as Jane E Davis. On the 1920 Census, she is apparently listed as Sadie J Davis. Her age on the 1920 Census is consistent with Jane E Davis, so I have chosen to treat them as the same person. [CAR]

10 Aug 1972 - name Sadie Jane Baucom [1]

[1] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, par James M Davis & Mary E Collins

Sadie married **Unknown Baucom**.

5-**John E Davis**

5-**Lucille Davis**

4-**Abraham Davis**⁷⁸ was born about 1859 in Alabama⁷⁸ and died before 1870 in Infancy.³⁰⁴

General Notes: Abraham may have died young. He has not been found after 1860.

3-**Adger Silliman Ellison**⁵ was born on 29 Mar 1827 in South Carolina,⁵⁴² died on 11 Jan 1911 in Harris County, Georgia⁵⁴³ at age 83, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Adger were Adjer Ellerson and Adjer Sullivan Ellison.⁵⁴⁴

General Notes: Adger's name came from the surnames of two of his father's brothers-in-law - James Adger married to Sarah Ellison, and John H Silliman married to Elizabeth Milligan, sister of Susannah Milligan, John's first wife. [1] His middle name was also reported as Sullivan [5]

In the 1850 Census, Adger (Edger Ellerson on the Census) is living in District 23 of

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Talbot County, GA, with his sister Jane and her husband James M Davis. He is 22 years old and lists real estate valued at \$2000 or \$3000.

In the 1860 Census, Adger (listed as A S Ellotson) is living in District 782, Harris County, GA, just one census page away from his in-laws. He is 32 years old, born in South Carolina. Living with him is his wife M A?, age 28 & born in South Carolina, and children Mary, Stephen, and John, all born in Georgia. Adger lists the value of his real estate as \$1600, and the value of his personal estate as \$1185. He has 16 slaves, age 3 months to 38 years. They live in 4 slave houses.

A.S. Ellison is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calavary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list is his brother Job, and J.E. Ellison, probably his brother Jim or Joseph. Brother-in-laws John, Thomas (James Polk Terry), and Fred Terry also joined Company C. The 1st lieutenant is W. H. Ellison. [6]

Muster roll dated Nov & Dec 1863, A S Ellison (enlisted 13 Aug 1863 at Talbotton) is a private in the 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C. He is absent without leave and has received a certificate for being sick. In Nov & Dec 1864, A S Ellison is "present". [7]

Adger Ellison owned the Ellison Cotton Press in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia. The cotton press was built in the 1830's and was one of the largest and last in the area. The press was copied for the movie "Gone with the Wind." [2]

In the 1870 Census, Adger Ellison (Edger S Ellison on the Census) is 42 years old, and a farmer living in Harris County, Georgia. He was born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Margaret, age 37, born in Georgia, and their children Mary, 15, Stephen, 12, John, 10, Maggie, 8, Lula, 4, and Frederick, 1. All the children were born in Georgia. Frederick may be another child born between Sarah and Susan. Another child named Frederick died in 1869. Adger lists the value of his real estate as \$5500, and his personal estate as \$2000.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Adger S. Ellison, age 51, is a farmer living in Ellerslie, Harris county, Georgia, with his wife Margaret, age 48, and 5 of their children. Adger lists his birthplace as Georgia, and his father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Ireland, respectively. Margaret also lists her father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Ireland. The children are John, age 20, Maggie, age 17, Loula, age 13, Bessie, age 5, and James, age 4. Also in the household is a female, mulatto servant, Zude Williams, age 12.

In the 1900 Census, Adger is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 72 years old, widowed, born in March 1827 in South Carolina. Living with him are his daughter Maggie (on the Census her age is 16; it should be 39), son James, age 24, and Bessie, age 23. Adger and James are farmers.

In November 1905, there was a large crowd at the train depot in Ellerslie waiting for the train. Adger apparently decided to walk on the tracks toward the on-coming train. It was approaching faster than he thought and he was unable to get out of it's way. Adger fell and was run over by the train, losing both feet just above the ankle. He was quickly put on the train and taken to the hospital in Columbus. Adger stayed in the hospital for several weeks, returning after Christmas 1905. [3, 4]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In the 1910 Census, Adger is living in Ellerslie with his son James. He is 83 years old and widowed. Also in the house is a sick nurse (her name was unclear). She is caring for Adger, who lost his feet in a train accident 5 years earlier and died the following year in 1911.

In his 1901 will, Adger made provision for S T Ellison, John T Ellison and Loula Pitts. He also made "provisions for the unmarried ones that have remained with me (to wit) Margaret & Besse E & James E Ellison", although later in the will he refers to Bessie Mrs W E Floyd. Adger added two codicils to his will in 1907 and 1910 to make special provisions for his daughter Mrs Maggie T Long. In the second codicil, Adger provided that all the property he had originally willed to her be held for her benefit & income throughout her life and at her death it reverted to Adger's estate to be equally divided between his other children.

- [1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972
- [2] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield
- [3] Columbus Ledger, 8 Nov 1905, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Columbus Ledger, 27 Dec 1905 (Genealogybank.com)
- [5] Patterson/Terry family bible pages
- [6] copy of muster roll in family possession
- [7] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 29 Mar 1827, Georgia.⁵⁴⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1829, Georgia.²⁵
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbuton, GA.

Adger married **Margaret Jane Terry**, daughter of **Stephen Davis Terry** and **Sarah Ferrell Patterson**,³⁴⁹ on 25 Oct 1850.⁵⁴⁶ Margaret was born on 3 Oct 1831 in South Carolina,⁵⁴⁷ died on 13 Jan 1893 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia⁵⁴⁸ at age 61, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. They had 11 children: **Mary Jane Terry, Stephen Terry, John Terry, Margaret J., Adger S, Lula Cook, Frederick T., Sarah C., Susan R., Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie,"** and **James Edward**.

Marriage Notes: Adger and Margaret were first cousins - their mothers Sarah Patterson Terry and Elizabeth Patterson Ellison were sisters.

Two additional children may have died in infancy or early childhood. Their deaths are listed in the Patterson/Terry Family Bible pages. They are Sarah E. Ellison, died June 20, 1853, and Elizabeth T. Ellison, died April 1, 1854. Another child named Frederick is listed on the 1870 Census as 1 year old. This would be a second child named Frederick in addition to the one in the Ellerslie Cemetery who died in 1869 at age 2.

These children would mean Adger and Margaret had about 14 children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1855.⁵⁴⁹

General Notes: Mrs S A Ellison [should be Mrs A S] died early in the morning of 13 January 1893 in Ellerslie after a short illness of pneumonia. She was survived by her

Descendants of Robert Ellison

husband, three sons - J T, S T, and James, and three daughters Mrs W I Pitts, and Misses Bessie and Maggie. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Jan 1893, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Oct 1831, Georgia.⁵⁵⁰
- Alt. Death: 18 Jan 1893.⁵⁴⁹

4-**Mary Jane Terry Ellison**⁶ was born on 23 Jan 1856 in Georgia,⁵⁴² died on 25 Nov 1872⁵⁴³ at age 16, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Mary were Mary Ellison² and Mary J. T. Ellison.⁵⁴³

4-**Stephen Terry Ellison**² was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Georgia,⁵⁴² died on 23 Dec 1938 in Harris County, Georgia⁵⁵¹ at age 81, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Stephen T. Ellison, age 21 (born about 1859), is living by himself and farming in Ellerslie, Harris county, Georgia.

In the 1900 Census, Stephen is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 39 years old, born in June 1860 in Georgia. He is a grocer. Living with him is his wife Mary, age 38, born in Oct 1861 in Georgia. They have been married 10 years. Living with Stephen and Mary is Fannie Deloach, identified as their daughter, age 7, born in December 1892 (?) in Florida. Mary is listed on the Census as having 0 children born or living. Fannie is their adopted daughter.

In 1907 Steve Ellison of Ellerslie was in a serious accident when several bales [hay? cotton?] accidentally fell on him breaking his arm and dislocating his shoulder. Steve was elected to the Georgia legislature that year for Harris County. [1]

In the 1910 Census, Stephen T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 55 years old, and a farmer with a general farm. Living with him is his wife Mary N, 53. Mary is a post mistress at the post office. They have been married 17 years and have no children.

In 1915 S T Ellison was administrator of his grandfather Stephen D Terry's estate (Stephen died 1884), and sold land from the estate to his cousin J Ellison Terry. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Stephen T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 72 years old and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Mary N, 71. They were married when they were 31 and 30 years old. Stephen was the census taker for the Ellerslie and Cataula districts.

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 9 Mar 1907, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] deed, 7 Dec 1915, Harris County, GA, S T Ellison, executor of estate of Stephen D Terry, & J Ellison Terry. - copy from Joe Terry to Catherine Reuther

Descendants of Robert Ellison

1987

Stephen married **Mary Neal**,⁵⁴³ daughter of **Thomas J Neal** and **Margaret McKay**, on 24 Jan 1887.⁶ Mary was born on 1 Oct 1858 in Talbot County, Georgia,⁵⁵² died on 26 Sep 1953 in Harris County, Georgia⁵⁵¹ at age 94, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. They had one daughter: **Frances DeLoach**.

Marriage Notes: Stephen and Mary had an adopted daughter Frances DeLoach Ellison.

[History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 14 Jan 1888.⁶
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1890.¹¹
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1893.²⁸

General Notes: As a child, Mary Neal studied under the widely known Professor Hames Calhoun at Ridgeway, Harris County, Georgia. She also attended the Waverly Hall School. As a young lady she attended Bessie Tift school in Forsyth, Georgia, and Mary Sharp College in Winchester, Tennessee. She was a teacher in Ellerslie, Waverly Hall, Louvale, and Americus. She was also an amateur artist. [1]

Mary was active in the Home Service and Production Department of the Red Cross. She assisted numerous girls through college. [1]

In the 1910 Census, Mary is a post mistress at the post office.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield (Ellison family information from Mrs J S Gordy)

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Post mistress, 1910.²⁸

5-**Frances DeLoach Ellison**⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, died on 22 Feb 1984 in Emory Univ Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia¹⁷ at age 91, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.¹⁷ Other names for Frances were Fannie, Frances DeLoach,¹⁷ and Frances Josephine Ellison.⁵⁵³ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

General Notes: Frances was born on 31 December 1894 [should be 1892] in Alexander City, Alabama, to Mr & Mrs Simeon H DeLoach. She was raised by Mr & Mrs Stephen T Ellison in Ellerslie, Georgia. [3]

When Frances' mother Elizabeth (Huff) DeLoach died, she went to live with Mary Neal and Stephen Ellison and took the surname Ellison until she married. [4]

In 1914 Miss Frances Ellison graduated from the Chase Conservancy of Music. She played the piano at her graduating recital. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Frances Ellison Gordy is a director of the Harris County Health Council, the Mental Health Association, and the American Red Cross. She has also served as chairman of the Waverly Hall School Board for fifteen years. She was also State President of the PTA for two years (1938-1940). She is a trustee of LaGrange College since 1958, and a valuable member of the Ellerslie Methodist Church and the Button Gwinnett DAR. [1, 3]

After the death of James in 1978 [s.b. 1974], Frances continued to operate their business Gordy Realty Company in Columbus. [3]

According to the Social Security Death Index, Frances Gordy was born 31 Dec 1892 and died Feb 1984. Her last residence was Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 27 May 1914, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] findagrave.com, Columbus-Ledger-Enquirer 23 Feb 1984

[4] Ancestry.com, unsourced family tree

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1892.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: 31 Dec 1892, Florida.⁵⁵⁴
- Alt. Birth: 31 Dec 1894, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.¹⁷
- Alt. Death: Feb 1984.⁴⁰

Frances married **James Scarbrough Gordy**,⁶ son of **Dr Francis Marion Gordy** and **Mary Lane Lowe**, on 18 Nov 1914 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁵⁵ James was born on 19 Jun 1888 in Cusseta, Georgia,¹⁷ died on 25 Sep 1974 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia¹⁷ at age 86, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.¹⁷ They had three children: **Mary Ellison**, **Stephen Ellison**, and **Frances Jane**.

Marriage Notes: Miss Frances Josephine Ellison to marry Mr James Scarbrough Gordy of Columbus, Georgia, on Nov 18 1914 at the home of her parents Mr & Mrs Stephen Terry Ellison in Ellerslie, Georgia. [1]

[1] Atlanta Contitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M

General Notes: In 1920 James S Gordy is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is 30, born in Georgia, and a proprietor of a coal yard. With him are his wife Frances E, 25, born in Alabama, and daughter Mary E, 3 years and 6 months, born in Georgia. [1]

The Gordys moved to Florida between 1923 and 1930.

In 1930 James S Gordy is living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He is 41 and is a broker in real estate with his own business. He is renting his home for \$50 / month and has a radio. With James are his wife Frances E, 32, and children Mary N, 13, Steve E, 10, and Frances J, 6. Also living with them is Lagene [?] Walker. She is 19 and their Negro servant. [2]

They probably moved back to Columbus a few years later.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

James Gordy was born 19 June 1888 and died September 1974. His last residence was in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. His Social Security number was issued in Georgia before 1951. [3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 100, sheet 6A

[2] 1030 US Census, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL, ED 23, sheet 6B

[3] Social Security Death Index

6-Mary Ellison Gordy

Mary married **Henry Brooks McMurria**⁶ on 10 Jul 1941.⁶ Henry was born on 30 Jul 1915⁴⁰⁸ and died on 5 Dec 1980 in Manatee County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 65. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Frances Gordy**.

General Notes: Henry Brooks McMurria was born 30 July 1915 and died 5 December 1980 in Manatee County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-Patricia McMurria

7-Frances Gordy McMurria

6-Stephen Ellison Gordy⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1920 in Georgia,⁵⁵⁶ died on 27 Oct 2006¹⁷ at age 86, and was buried in Georgia National Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia.¹⁷

General Notes: Stephen was a Colonel in the US Army. He served in World War II, Korea and Vietnam. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, grave marker

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1974, Fairfax, Virginia.¹⁷

Stephen married **Edith Stone** _____.⁶ They had three children: **Nancy Ellison**, **Carolyn**, and **Stephen Ellison**.

7-Nancy Ellison Gordy

7-Carolyn Gordy

7-Stephen Ellison Gordy Jr

6-Frances Jane Gordy⁶ was born on 28 Apr 1923 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁵⁵⁷ died on 15 Jan 2008 in St. Simons Island, Georgia⁵⁵⁸ at age 84, and was buried in Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia.

General Notes: Frances Jane Gordy Wroton, born in Columbus, Ga., April 28, 1923, to James Scarbrough and Frances DeLoach Gordy, died from a heart attack Jan. 15, 2008, in St. Simons Island, Ga. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

She was a graduate of University of Georgia at Athens and completed graduate studies in social work at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge, La. She began working in child welfare with the American Red Cross in Jacksonville, Fla., and later was child welfare officer for Richmond County in North Carolina for 12 years. [1]

[1] Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA), January 17, 2008 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1974, Hamlet, North Carolina.¹⁷
- Residence: 1984, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.¹⁷

Frances married **James Carslie Wroton Jr.**,⁶ son of **James Carlisle Wroton** and **Daisy Katherine Watts**, on 16 Aug 1949.⁶ James was born on 27 Jul 1914 in Hamlet, Richmond County, North Carolina,⁵⁵⁹ died on 8 Jun 2008 in Brunswick, Georgia at age 93, and was buried on 16 Jun 2008 in Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia. They had two children: **Jane Gordy** and **James Carslie**.

General Notes: Jas Carlisle Wroton Jr. was born 27 July 1914 in Hamlin [or Hamlet], Richmond County, North Carolina.

James Carlisle "Jim" Wroton Jr. died 8 June 2008, at Hospice of the Golden Isles, Brunswick. He was born in Hamlet, N.C., July 27, 1914, to Daisy Katherine Watts and James Carlisle Wroton. James attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, and served in the Army during World War II with overseas duty in Germany. He was employed 35 years as a diesel supervisor with Seaboard Coast Line Railroad, he retired in 1979, relocating to Columbus, GA. [2]

James and Frances moved to St Simons Island, Georgia, in 1987. [2]

He was an avid researcher of his family history. [2]

[1] North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

[2] Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA), June 12, 2008 (GenealogyBank.com)

7-Jane Gordy Wroton

Jane married **Michel Fraix**.

7-**James Carslie Wroton III**⁶ was born on 29 Jul 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia, died on 19 Sep 1990 in Washington, D.C. at age 37, and was buried in probably Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia.

General Notes: Mr. Wroton, who lived in Washington, was born in Norfolk. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

James graduated from Appalachian State University, Boone, N.C., and received his master's degree in special education for the physically handicapped from the University of Florida. [1]

James was a teacher of physically handicapped students in the Fairfax, Virginia, schools. he joined the school system in 1979. [2]

James Carlisle Wroton III, died of lymphoma 19 September 1990 at the Washington Home [hospice in Washington, DC]. [2]

[1] Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA, 25 September 1990
(GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Washington Post, 21 September 1990 (GenealogyBank.com)

4-**John Terry Ellison**⁶ was born on 30 Jul 1859 in Georgia,⁵⁴² died on 17 Oct 1919 in Branner's Sanitarium, Atlanta, Cobb County, Georgia⁵⁶⁰ at age 60, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for John were John Ellison² and John T. Ellison.⁵⁴³

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, John is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County, Georgia. He lists his occupation as grocer. He is 33 years old, born August 1866 in Georgia. Living with his is his wife Susy, age 32, born March 1867 in Georgia. They have been married 9 years, and Mary has no living or deceased children.

In the 1910 Census, John T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County on the Columbus Road. He is 48 (?) years old and a merchant selling general merchandise. Living with him is his wife Susie, 40. They have been married 12 years and have no children.

John T Ellison of Ellerslie, died 17 October 1919 at Branner's San[itarium] in Atlanta, Cobb County, Georgia, of general paresis. General paresis is a very debilitating neuropsychiatric disorder of the brain and central nervous system resulting in dementia and paralysis. It is a result of long-term syphilis disease. He had been attended by his doctor for 18 months. John was a merchant & farmer, son of Adger S Ellison and Margaret Terry. [3]

John T Ellison, about 60 years old, a prominent merchant and farmer of Ellerslie, died in Cobb County at a private hospital. He was survived by his wife, three sisters Mrs. W.I.H. Pitts of Waverly Hall, Miss Margaret Ellison of Waverly Hall, Mrs. W. E. Floyd of Clayton, Alabama, and two brothers S.T. and J.T. (should be J.E.) of Ellerslie. [1,2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Contitution, Historical Birth, Marriage, Death Announcements collection, 18 Oct 1919 (Ancestry.com)

[3] death certificate, image, Family search labs

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1860.²⁵

John married **Susie Foster**,⁵⁴³ daughter of **William Foster** and **Virginia**

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Perry, on 20 Jan 1897 in Harris County, Georgia.¹⁶⁹ Susie was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Georgia,⁵⁶¹ died on 7 Apr 1935 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia⁵⁶² at age 71, and was buried on 8 Apr 1935 in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁶³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1891.¹¹

General Notes: In the 1930 Census, Susie F Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris Co, Georgia. She is 65 and widowed. Her occupation is none. The value of Susie's home is \$1500.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 31 Mar 1861.¹

4-**Margaret J. Ellison**⁵⁴³ was born on 1 Jan 1861,⁵⁴³ died on 25 Nov 1932 in Harris County, Georgia⁵⁵¹ at age 71, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Margaret were Maggie and Margaret Ellison.²

General Notes: On the marriage record for Maggie and Jim Long, Maggie's name looks like "Maggie Frank Ellison".

In the 1910 Census, Maggie Long is living in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia, with her brother James and his family. She is 50 years old and married for 2 years. Her husband is not living with her on the census. Maggie may have been seperated from her husband or staying in Ellerslie in 1910 due to the lingering illness of her father who lost his feet in a train accident in 1905.

At the time of her father Adjer's death in 1911, Mrs J W Long was living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. [1]

In his 1901 will, Maggie's father Adjer Ellison made provision for S T Ellison, John T Ellison and Loula Pitts. He also made "provisions for the unmarried ones that have remained with me (to wit) Margaret & Besse E & James E Ellison". Adjer added two codicils to his will in 1907 and 1910 to make special provisions for his daughter Mrs Maggie T Long. In the second codicil, Adjer provided that all the property he had originally willed to her be held for her benefit & income throughout her life and at her death it reverted to Adjer's estate to be equally divided between his other children.

From a reading of the will and a review of the 1910, 1920, & 1930 Censuses, I believe Maggie's marriage to Jim Long quickly disintegrated, and her father wanted to make sure she was provided for, and that Jim did not have access to her share of Adjer's estate. Jim & Maggie were probably divorced between 1910 and 1920, even though the 1920 Census shows her as widowed.

In the 1920 Census, Maggie Long is living in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with her sister Lula Pitts and her husband (W J H Pitts & Mrs W J H Pitts on the census). She is 55 and widowed. In the 1930 Census, Maggie Long is still living in Waverly Hall with her sister and brother-in-law. She is 67 and single.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Magaret's gravestone in the Ellerslie Cemetery has her maiden name. [2]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 21 Jan 1911, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Cemetery transcription - RootsWeb (CAR also visited the cemetery in 2004)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1863.²⁵

Margaret married **James Waltey Long** _____.¹⁶⁹

4-**Adger S Ellison**³ was born on 3 Jan 1863, died on 4 Oct 1865 at age 2, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

4-**Lula Cook Ellison**⁵⁶⁴ was born on 22 Mar 1866 in Georgia,⁶ died on 23 Mar 1956 in Harris County, Georgia⁶⁰ at age 90, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁶⁴ Another name for Lula was Lula Ellison.²

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Between 1866 and 1867, Georgia.⁵⁶⁵

Lula married **William Irby Hudson Pitts**,⁶ son of **Irby Hudson Pitts** and **Mary James Whitehead**, on 24 Oct 1888 in Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁶⁶ William was born on 7 Mar 1862 in Georgia,⁶ died on 11 Oct 1964 in Muscogee County, Georgia²³ at age 102, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁶⁴ Another name for William was Will Pitts.² They had three children: **Bessie Irene, Margaret Adger**, and **William Irby Hudson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 14 Oct 1888.¹
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1889.²⁶
- Alt. Marriage: 4 Oct 1888.⁶

General Notes: William's father established the I. H. Pitts & Sons merchantile establishment in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, in 1869. They moved locations in 1886 & 1902, and are now called Home Trading Company. [2]

In the 1920 Census, Mr & Mrs W J H Pitts are living in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia. William is 57 years old and was born in Georgia, as were his parents. Mrs Pitts is 53 years old. Living with them are their daughter Margurite, 15, and Lula's sister Margurite Ellison, 55, and widowed. William is a merchant with his own shop.

In the 1930 Census, William J H Pitts is living in Waverly Hall. He is 67 years old, and a merchant selling general merchandise. Living with him is his wife Lula E, 63. They were married when they were 26 and 22 years old respectively. With them are their daughter Margaret, 25, and Lula's sister Maggie Ellison, 67, and single.

William retired in 1932. In 1961 he had his 99th birthday. [1]

William I H Pitts died in Muscogee County on 11 October 1964 at age 102. He was a resident of Harris County. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p. 686

[2] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p. 684

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1863, Georgia.⁴⁹
- Alt. Death: After 7 Mar 1961.

5-**Bessie Irene Pitts**¹ was born on 27 Aug 1889 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia,⁵⁶⁷ died on 17 Oct 1907 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia⁵⁶⁸ at age 18, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁶⁹ Another name for Bessie was Bessie Pitts.⁶

General Notes: Miss Bessie Pitts, the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Pitts, of Waverly Hall, died at her home there on last Thursday morning, after an illness of typhoid fever.

Miss Pitts was well known in Talbotton and Talbot County and the news of her sad death was received with much regret. She was only seventeen years of age, and it was particularly sad that one so young in years, full of the joy of life, should be called to another world. She was a young lady of charming manner and numbered her friends by the score.

She is survived by her parents, one sister and one brother. The funeral took place on Friday and was largely attended. Mr. and Mrs. Pitts and family have the sincere sympathy of their many friends in Talbotton and Talbot County in their deep sorrow.

[1] The Talbotton New Era, Thursday, October 24, 1907, Page 1 (Rootsweb - Harris Co archives)

5-**Margaret Adger Pitts**⁶ was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia,⁶⁶ died on 16 Jul 1998 in Harris County, Georgia²³ at age 104, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹²⁰ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Pitts.²⁶ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: There is a photograph of Margaret & her father on his 99th birthday in the "History of Harris County".

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 Record
about Margaret A Pitts
Name: Margaret A Pitts
Death Date: 16 Jul 1998
County of Death: Harris
Gender: F
Race: W
Age: 104 years

Descendants of Robert Ellison

County of Residence: Harris

Certificate: 040293

Date Filed: 21 Sep 1998

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1895.²⁸
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1905.²⁶
- Alt. Death: After 7 Mar 1961.

5-**William Irby Hudson Pitts Jr**¹ was born on 7 Nov 1896 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia⁶⁶ and died in Sep 1965 in Pinellas County, Florida⁷⁰ at age 68. Other names for William were Hudson and Hudson Pitts.⁶

General Notes: William Irby Hudson Pitts, Jr, of Waverly Hall, served in World War I as a Seaman 2nd Class, USNRF. [4, 5]

In 1920 Hudson I H Pitts is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. He is 23 and a stock clerk at a motor company. Living with him is his wife Coerlee C, also 23, and sister [in-law] Sarah Combs, 24. Sarah is a stenographer at a candy company. [3]

In 1930 W I Hudson Pitts is living in Morehead, Guilford County, North Carolina. He is 33 and a salesman, the industry was unclear. Living with Hudson is his wife Coerlee, 32. They were married at age 21 and 20. [4]

William Hudson Pitts Jr was born 7 November 1896 and died in September 1965 in Pinellas County, Florida . His last residence was in Florida and his Social Security # was issued in Florida before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index (William Pitts)

[3] 1920 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 54B

[4] 1930 US Census, Morehead, Guilford Co, NC, ED 74, sheet 5B

[5] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield - p. 313

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1897.²⁸

William married **Coerlee Combs**,⁴⁹ daughter of **George P Combs** and **Georgia A**, on 14 Jul 1918 in Henry County, Georgia.⁵⁷⁰ Coerlee was born on 23 Oct 1893 in Georgia and died on 12 May 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida⁶⁷ at age 81.

General Notes: Several birthdates are reported for Coerlee Combs - May 1894 in 1900, 23 Oct 1893 on the SSDI and 23 Oct 1894 on the FL Death Index. An examination of Coerlee's ages in the 1900 & 1910 censuses supports the birthdate on the SSDI records. [CAR 2007]

In 1900 & 1910 Cora Lee Combs is living in Henry County, Georgia, with her parents George P and Georgia A Combs. In 1900 they were in Locust Grove, and in 1910 in McDonough. Coerlee was probably born in Henry County.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Coerlee Combs Pitts was born 23 October 1893 or 1894, and died 12 May 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida. She was 80 at the time of her death and living in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida. [1, 2]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com) - Coerlee Combs Pitts, b. 23 Oct 1894

[2] Social Security Death Index - Coerlee Pitts, b. 23 Oct 1893

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Oct.⁶⁷
- Alt. Birth: Between 1893 and 1894, Georgia.⁶⁹

4-**Frederick T. Ellison**⁵⁴³ was born in Jan 1867, died on 3 Jul 1869⁵⁴³ at age 2, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Frederick's gravestone states he died July 3 1869 at age 2 years, 6 months.

4-**Sarah C. Ellison**⁵⁴³ was born on 8 Mar 1868,⁶ died on 8 Apr 1868,⁵⁴³ and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Sarah's gravestone states she died April 8, 1868 at age 4 months.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Dec 1867.

4-**Susan R. Ellison**⁵⁴³ was born on 4 May 1872,⁶ died on 4 Nov 1872,⁵⁴³ and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Susan's gravestone lists only her death Nov 4 1872 at age 6 months.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: May 1872.

4-**Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" Ellison**¹⁷¹ was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Georgia,⁶ died on 22 Jul 1962 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama¹⁷² at age 88, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie Patterson Ellison.¹

General Notes: Some of the information on Bessie and Ellison came from Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, and some from handwritten notes in my copy of the book made by Bess Hayes Barton in 1988.

A cemetery transcription on findagrave.com has Bessie and husband William both dying on 15 October 1935.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 15 Oct 1935.¹⁷
- Alt. Death: 22 Jul 1962, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷³

Elizabeth married **William Ellison Floyd**,¹⁶⁷ son of **John Thaddeus Floyd**¹ and **Regina Ellison**,¹ on 6 Jun 1900 in Harris County, Georgia.¹⁶⁹ William was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Clayton, Barbour County,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Alabama,¹¹⁹ died on 15 Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama¹⁶⁸ at age 60, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Other names for William were Ellison, Ellerson Floyd,² Ellison Floyd,⁶ and W E Floyd.¹⁶⁹ They had six children: **Adger Ellison, Bessie Robertson, John Thaddeus, Henry Ellison, William Ellison, and Margaret Terry.**

Marriage Notes: Bessie and Ellison were half first cousins once removed, both being descended from Bessie's grandfather John Ellison.

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Ellison Floyd is living on College Street in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. He is 35 and a dental surgeon. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 32, and children, Adger, 8, Bessie, 6, and Henry, 1 year and 7 months. Ellison and Bessie have been married 10 years. Bessie has had 4 children, 3 are living.

In 1918 William Ellison Floyd is living on Route 3 in Clayton. He is a farmer. Willilam was born 30 March 1875. His nearest relative is his wife Bessie Floyd. [1]

In 1920, William E Floyd is living in Clayton in Barbour County. He is 44 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 43, and children Adger, 18, Bessie, 16, Henry, 12, and Margaret, 5.

In 1930, Ellison Floyd is living in Clayton. He is 55 years old and a dentist. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 55, and children Henry, 21, and Margaret, 15.

W E Floyd died Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 31 Mar 1874.¹⁷
- Alt. Birth: 1876, Alabama.⁶⁴
- Alt. Death: 1935.¹
- Occupation: dentist.¹⁷⁰

(Duplicate line. See page 46)

5-**Adger Ellison Floyd**¹ was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,⁵⁷¹ died on 13 Nov 1928 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida⁵⁷² at age 27, and was buried on 14 Nov 1928 in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.⁵⁷² Another name for Adger was Adger Floyd.⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: passenger agent, 1928.⁵⁷¹
- Alt. Birth: 21 Sep 1901, Alabama.⁵⁷³

Adger married **Inez Thompson.**

5-**Bessie Robertson Floyd**

Bessie married **Julius Wilbur "Dick" Hayes,**⁵⁷⁴ son of **Julius Poe**

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Hayes and **Maria Celestia Jones**, on 11 Jun 1923 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.⁵⁷⁵ Julius was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Chilton County, Alabama,⁵⁷⁴ died on 1 Oct 1980⁵⁷⁴ at age 79, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama.⁵⁷⁴ Other names for Julius were J W Hayes¹ and Julius Wilbert Hayes.⁵⁷⁵ They had two children: **Bess C** and **Helen**.

6-**Bess C Hayes**⁵⁷⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama,⁵⁷⁶ died on 24 Jun 2008 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama⁵⁷⁶ at age 82, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama.⁵⁷⁶

Bess married **Douglas L Barton**. Douglas was born on 5 May 1925 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,⁵⁷⁷ died on 9 Aug 2006 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama⁵⁷⁷ at age 81, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama.⁵⁷⁷ They had two children: **Richard Morgan** and **Susan Terry**.

7-**Richard Morgan Barton**

7-**Susan Terry Barton**

Susan married **James Groves**.

6-**Helen Hayes**

Helen married **W G Buchanan**. They had four children: **Bill**, **Bradley**, **Dixon**, and **Ann**.

7-**Bill Buchanan Jr**

7-**Bradley Buchanan**

7-**Dixon Buchanan**

7-**Ann Buchanan**

5-**John Thaddeus Floyd**¹⁷ was born on 23 Apr 1906,¹⁷ died on 14 May 1908 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama²⁰³ at age 2, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for John was John Thad Floyd.

General Notes: John died in infancy.

Thad Floyd, Jr died 14 May 1908 in Barbour County, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906.
- Alt. Death: 15 May 1908.¹⁷
- Alt. Death: Bef 1910.

5-**Henry Ellison Floyd**¹ was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama¹⁸¹ and died in Nov 1980⁵⁷⁸ at age 72. Another name for

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Henry was Henry Floyd.⁶

General Notes: In 1930, Henry is living in Clayton, Barbour Co, Alabama, with his parents and sister Margaret. Henry is 21 and a clerk in a drug store.

Henry Floyd was born 26 August 1908 and died in November 1980. His last residence was in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Henry married **Mary Earle**.⁵⁷⁹ Mary was born in Travelers Rest, South Carolina⁵⁷⁹ and died in 1994.⁵⁷⁹ They had two children: **Mary** and **William Ellison "Bill"**.

6-Mary Floyd

Mary married **William F Simpson**.

6-William Ellison "Bill" Floyd

William married **Marti Clay**. They had two children: **Christine** and **Ashley**.

7-Christine Floyd

7-Ashley Floyd

5-William Ellison Floyd¹ was born on 29 Nov 1910,¹⁷ died on 12 Sep 1913¹⁷ at age 2, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: died in infancy

5-Margaret Terry Floyd¹ was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,⁵⁸⁰ died on 26 Jun 1982⁵⁸¹ at age 67, and was buried in Abbeville Memorial Cemetery, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.⁵⁸¹ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Floyd.⁶

Margaret married **Gordon W Holmes**,⁵⁸² son of **Hinton Craddock Holmes** and **Danie Wood**, in Jun 1939 in Barbour County, Alabama.⁵⁸² Gordon was born on 12 Aug 1916,⁵⁸³ died on 3 Apr 1985⁵⁸³ at age 68, and was buried in Abbeville Memorial Cemetery, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.⁵⁸³ They had three children: **Gordon**, **Martha**, and **Betsey**.

6-Gordon Holmes Jr

6-Martha Holmes

Martha married **Fred Frickie**.

6-Betsey Holmes

Betsey married **Dudley Hall**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

4-**James Edward Ellison**¹ was born in 1875 in Georgia¹ and died on 30 Jan 1945 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida⁵⁸⁴ at age 70. Other names for James were James Ellison² and James E Ellison.¹⁶⁹

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, James E Ellison is living in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia, on Ellison Road. He is 35 years old and a farmer with a general farm. James has been married to Kimbrough, 26, for 4 years, and they have had three children, all of whom are living. Their children are Rebecca, 3, James E, 2, and Adjer S Jr, 1. Also living with them is James' father Adjer S, 83, and his sister Maggie Long, 50. Also in the house is a sick nurse for a private family. She may be caring for Adjer. Her name was not clear on the census.

In the 1920 Census, James E Ellison is living in the Ellerslie district of Harris County. He is 45 years old and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Kimbrough, 32, and their children Rebecca, 15, James, 14, Adger, 10, Kimbrough, 8, Frank, 6, and another 4 year old son. His name was unclear.

In the 1930 Census, James E Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He is 54 years old and a manager of an apartment home. Living with him are his wife Mary K, 43, and their children James Jr, 21, Kimbrough C, 19, Frank S, 17, and Henry J, 16. James and Kimbrough are a manager and checker, respectively, in a grocery store. James and Mary were married when they were 30 and 19 years old.

In 1930, James and Mary's children Rebecca and Adjer are living in Waverly Hall near their aunt Lula Ellison Pitts, with Lucy C Pitts, probably a sister-in-law of their uncle William Pitts.

In 1935 J E Ellison is living in Pinellas County. He is 59, born in Georgia, attended college, and is a realty manager. With James are wife Kimbrough C, 50, and children Rebecca, Kimbrough, Frank, and Henry. Also in the house is Ella Marshall, retired, 72 from Michigan. [1]

James E. Ellison died in 1945 in Pinellas County. [Florida Death Index, 1936-1998]

[1] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1876, Georgia.²⁵

James married **Mary Kimbrough Clark**,¹⁶⁹ daughter of **James S Clark** and **Rebecca A Kimbrough**, on 6 Jun 1906 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁸⁵ Mary was born in May 1885 in Georgia⁵⁸⁶ and died on 1 Apr 1947²³ at age 61. Another name for Mary was Kimbrough.²⁸ They had six children: **Rebecca, James Edward, Adger Silliman, Kimbrough Clark, Frank Stephen**, and **Henry John**.

Marriage Notes: Mary Kimbrough Clark and James Edward Ellison were married on 6 June 1906 at the home of the bride's mother Mrs R A Clark in Waverly Hall. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 8 June 1906 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1906.²⁸

General Notes: In 1900 Kimbrough M Clark is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, with her parents and older siblings. Kimbrough is 15. Her parents are James S & Rebecca A Clark. James is a farmer. Kimbrough's brother Marshall J is 27, and sister Lucy, 25. [1]

In 1920, Kimbrough's mother Rebecca A Clark, 64, is living in Waverly Hall with Kimbrough's sister Lucie Pitts, and her husband Thomas R Pitts. [2]

The Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998, has Kimbrough Ellison (female) died 01 Apr 1947 at age 62 [born abt 1885]. Her county of residence was Muscogee Co, Georgia, but her "County of Death" is listed as "Fla". I could not find a record of her death in the Florida index.

[1] 1900 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 90, sheet 5B

[2] 1920 US Censys, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 7A

5-Rebecca Ellison

5-James Edward Ellison Jr¹ was born on 6 Jan 1908 in Harris County, Georgia,⁵⁸⁷ died on 19 Sep 1944 in Germany⁵⁸⁸ at age 36, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.⁵⁸⁸ Another name for James was James E Ellison.²⁸

General Notes: In 1935 James and Susie were living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. [5]

In 1940 J E Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He is 31, born in Georgia, and a clerk at a retail grocery. James makes \$1000 a year, and rents his home for \$17 a month. With James are his wife Susie, 26, and children Susan, age 4, and Jimmy, age 1. [5]

James E Ellison was divorced in 1941 in Pinellas County, Florida. His spouse was not named in the divorce index. (Certificate # 10115) [3]

James E Jo [Jr] Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1908 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 20 Jan 1942 at Camp Blanding, Florida. James had a grammar school education. He was working as an "Engineering Aide (Designated Field) or Sales Clerk". James was divorced, without dependents. [2]

In 1943 James E Ellison, Jr, appears to have re-married ex-wife Susie Ellison in Pinellas County. [6] Perhaps he wanted to make sure she and their children were provided for if he was killed.

James E Ellison, 6 Jan 1908 - 19 Sep 1944, was with Co. M, 8th Infantry, 4th Division. [7]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

James died in World War II. He was killed in action. [1, 4]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[4] World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel (National Archives online database)

[5] 1940 US Census, St Petersburg, Precinct 32A, Pinellas Co, FL, ED 52-37, sheet 17B

[6] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[7] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)

James married **Susan Blount**,⁵⁸⁹ daughter of **Richard Blount** and **Susan**, on 12 May 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.⁵⁹⁰ The marriage ended in divorce. Susan was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Denmark, South Carolina⁵⁹¹ and died on 22 Sep 2008⁴⁰ at age 94. They had two children: **Susan** and **Nancy James**.

Marriage Notes: James and Susie appear to have re-married after their divorce in 1941:

James E. Ellison Jr. to Susie Ellison, 1943 in Pinellas County. [1]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 1941, Pinellas County, Florida.⁵⁹²

General Notes: Susan moved to the St. Petersburg, Florida, area about 1929. [5]

In 1944 Susan I Ellison married Leslie E Nott Jr in Pinellas County, Florida. They divorced in December 1962. [2, 3]

In 1945 Susie Nott is living in Pineallas County, Florida, in the home of her parents Richard & Susan Blount. With Susie are her husband Leslie E Nott (in the Navy) and daughters Suzanne Ellison, age 9, and Nancy J Ellison, age 6. [4]

Susan I Nott, 25 March 1914 - 22 September 2008. Last residence St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. [1]

Susan's survivors included daughters Susan Piper & Nancy Jacobs, grandchildren James Beucher & Michelle Ferrara, great-grandchildren Renea Skelton, Brandon Buecher and Jason & Lauren Ferrara, gg-grandchildren Kelcie & Chloe Skelton. [5]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1945 Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), Pinellas Co, Pct 33

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[5] St. Petersburg Times (FL), 24 Sep 2008, p. 6B (GenealogyBank.com)

Other notes:

Leslie Eston Nott, 29 Sep 1914 - 13 Apr 1974, Pinellas Co, FL (Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com))

Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 <

ntblView Record Name Spouse Name Divorce Date County View Leslie
E Nott Jr Susan I Nott Dec 1962 Pinellas

6-Susan Ellison

Susan married **Michael B Piper** _____.⁵⁹³

6-Nancy James Ellison

Nancy married **Martin George Beucher**. They had one son: **James**.

7-James Beucher

Nancy next married **Otis Inman Wells** _____.⁵⁹⁴

Nancy next married **Charles Walker Jacobs Jr** _____.⁵⁹⁵

5-Adger Silliman Ellison⁵⁹⁶ was born on 6 Sep 1909 in Harris County, Georgia,⁵⁹⁷ died on 16 Sep 1960 in Harris County, Georgia²³ at age 51, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁹⁸ Another name for Adger was Adger S Ellison.²⁸

General Notes: In 1930, Adger is living, along with his sister Rebecca, in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with Lucy C Pitts, near their aunt and uncle Lula Ellison Pitts and William Pitts. Lucy is probably a sister-in-law to William.

Adger S Ellison of Harris County, GA, was born in 1909 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 26 Jun 1943 at Fort Mcpherson, Atlanta, GA. He had 4 years of high school and was working as a "Social Worker or Fire Fighter". Adger was married. [1]

Adger served in World War II - Georgia Cpl. 551 MP Escort Guard Co. W.W.II [2]

The Georgia Death Index lists Adger S Ellison died 16 Sep 1960 in Harris County at age 51 [born abt 1909].

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[2] findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger

Adger married **Mattie Jane Moore**.⁵⁹⁹ Mattie was born on 31 May 1900,⁵⁹⁸ died on 24 Nov 1989⁵⁹⁸ at age 89, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.⁵⁹⁸

5-**Kimbrough Clark Ellison**⁶⁰⁰ was born on 9 Feb 1912 in Harris County, Georgia,⁶⁰¹ died in Sep 1968 in Hardee County, Florida⁶⁰⁰ at age 56, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.¹¹⁷ Another name for Kimbrough was Kimbrough C Ellison.²⁶

General Notes: In 1935 Kimbrough Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Kimbrough is 25, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Frank & Henry. [4]

Kimbro C Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1912 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 21 Apr 1943 at Camp Blanding, Florida. Kimbro had 3 years of high school and was working as an "Engineering Aide (Designated Field) or Sales Clerk." Kimbro was single, without dependents. [1]

Kimbro Clark Ellison was born 09 Feb 1912 and died Sep 1968 in Hardee County, Florida. His last residence was Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida. Kimbro's Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [2, 3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Florida Death Index, 1967-1969 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Harris County, Georgia.⁴⁹

Kimbrough married **Ila Rosella Sexton**⁵⁸⁹ in 1946 in Pinellas County, Florida.⁵⁸⁹ Ila was born on 18 May 1914,⁶⁷ died on 5 Nov 1981 in Manatee County, Florida⁶⁷ at age 67, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.¹¹⁷ Another name for Ila was Rosella.

General Notes: Rosella S Ellison was born 18 May 1915 and died 5 November 1981 at age 67 in Manatee County, Florida. Her last residence was in Wauchula, Hardee County, Florida. Rosella's Social Security number was issued in New Jersey before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Death Index (Ancestry.com)

5-**Frank Stephen Ellison**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 14 Jan 1914 in Harris County, Georgia,⁶⁰² died on 4 Jan 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 67, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.¹¹⁷ Another name for Frank was Frank S Ellison.²⁶

General Notes: In 1935 Frank Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Frank is 21, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Kimbrough & Henry. [4]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Frank Stephen Ellison was born 14 Jan 1914 and died 4 Jan 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida. His last residence was in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida. Frank's Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [1, 2]

Frank S Ellison, 1914-1995, is buried in the Royal Palms Cemetery in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. [3] Also buried there is Isabel F Ellison, 1915-1995. Isabel is most likely Frank's wife. No Florida marriage record has been found.

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] RootsWeb cemetery transcription, Pinellas Co, FL

[4] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Harris County, Georgia.⁴⁹

Frank married **Isabel Gay Fitzgerald**,⁶⁰³ daughter of **Albert B Fitzgerald** and **Gertrude I Brackett**. Isabel was born on 8 Apr 1915 in Princess Anne, Maryland,⁶⁰⁴ died in Apr 1995⁴⁰ at age 80, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.¹¹⁷

General Notes: Isabel F. Ellison was born 8 Apr 1915 and died Apr 1995. Her last residence was in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. Isabel's Social Security number was issued in the District of Columbia before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

5-**Henry John Ellison**⁶⁰⁵ was born on 17 May 1915 in Harris County, Georgia,⁶⁰⁶ died on 27 Jun 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁰⁷ at age 47, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.⁶⁰⁸

General Notes: In 1935 Henry Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Frank is 19, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Kimbrough & Frank. [2]

Henry J Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1915 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 27 Oct 1942 at Camp Blanding, FL. Henry had a grammar school education and was working as an upholsterer. He was single. [1]

Henry John Ellison served in the US Army from 10 November 1942 to 1 July 1943. He was a Private Co C 2nd ARMD Signal Bn. Henry was honorably discharged. [3]

Henry John Ellison, son of J E Ellison & Kimbrough Clark, died 27 June 1962 in Birmingham, Alabama, age 47. [4]

Henry John Ellison, born 17 May 1915, died 27 Jun 1962. Burial was at Royal Palm Cemetery, St Petersburg. Brother Frank S Ellison applied for the

Descendants of Robert Ellison

military headstone. [3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

[3] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[4] Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com)

3-Dr. Francis Cook Ellison⁵ was born on 21 Nov 1829 in South Carolina,⁶⁰⁹ died on 31 Mar 1893 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia⁶¹⁰ at age 63, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.⁴ Other names for Francis were Francis C Ellison⁴ and Frank Ellison.²

General Notes: Lena Terry's notebook indicates Frank was a doctor.

Dr. Frank Ellison was a well-known physician. He studied here [the U.S.] and later studied in Germany for two years. [1]

Frank was served as a physician at the First General Hospital in Richmond, Virginia, during the Civil War. [3]

In 1860, Frank Ellison is living in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, in the home of his half-sister Susannah [Susan on the census] and her husband Winfield W Robison. He is 26 and a physician. Frank owns personal property valued at \$500. He was born in South Carolina.

In the 1870 Census, Frank (Franklin Ellison on the Census) is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia. He is 38 years old, and a physician. He is living near his cousin William Ellison and his wife Mary.

On the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Frank Ellison, a physician, is living in census District 689 in Talbot county, Georgia. He is 50 years old (born 1830). Living with him is his cousin Margerett Ellison, age 36 (born about 1844). Frank lists his birthplace as South Carolina. His father was born in South Carolina, and his mother in Ireland. Margerett lists her birthplace as Georgia, and her parents' birthplaces as South Carolina (her father) and New York (her mother). She may be Margaret S Ellison, daughter of John A Ellison & Sarah Dimon, Frank's half-brother. She would actually have been 48 in 1880.

Dr. Frank Ellison, formerly of Columbus, GA, died Thursday night at his home in Shiloh. The funeral will be Friday. [4]

In his will, dated 14 March 1893, Francis C Ellison left \$100 to his niece Margaret Ellison. He also left \$400 to his beloved niece Mary Terry, wife of F? Terry (Mary Davis Terry wife of Fred Terry, daughter of Jane Ellison Davis) to be invested for the sole use and benefit of herself and her children. The balance of his estate was to be divided equally between the children of niece Mary Terry. The will was recorded in the Talbot County will book 5 June 1893.

On a transcription of Talbot county cemeteries, Francis C Ellison, M.D., is buried in

Descendants of Robert Ellison

the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot county. He was born November 1829 and died March 31, 1893. He was the son of John and Elizabeth.

Frank never married. According to family tradition, Frank and his cousin Sarah E. Ellison, daughter of James Ellison & Jane Patterson, were very much in love, but could not marry as they were double first cousins. Frank and Sarah are buried next to each other in Sardis Methodist Church Cemetery. [2]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

[3] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[4] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 4 April 1893, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1829, South Carolina.⁶¹¹

3-**Job Alexander Ellison**⁵ was born on 8 Feb 1832 in Talbot County, Georgia⁶¹² and died on 20 Nov 1893 in Talbot County, Georgia¹¹⁷ at age 61. Another name for Job was Job Ellison.²

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, Job is living in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County. He is 27 (born abt 1833) and a farmer with his father John Ellison. He lists his birthplace as South Carolina. He owns personal property valued at \$5540.

Job Ellison is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list is his brother A. S. (Adjer), and J.E. Ellison, probably his brother Jim or Joseph. Adjer's brother-in-laws John, Thomas (James Polk Terry), and Fred Terry also joined Company C. The 1st lieutenant is W. H. Ellison. [2]

Job Ellison (mustered in 28 Apr 1862 at Talbotton) traveled 32 miles on his own horse (value \$175) to the rendezvous at Columbus, Georgia. On 2 Dec 1862, J A Ellison (private in Company C of the 3rd Georgia Calvary) received \$160.60 for the use of his own clothing and horse from 28 Apr 1862 to 1 Nov 1862. In Nov-Dec 1863, J A Ellison received \$73.60 for the use and risk of his own horse.

Job A Ellison was captured 17 May 1863 at Cripple Creek, Tennessee. He was listed as a prisoner of war the following day in Nashville. On 23 May he was at the Military Prison at Louisville, Kentucky. On 25 May Job was sent to Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Maryland, to be exchanged.

In June 1864 Job A Ellison received clothing. He was "present" in Nov-Dec 1864. [3]

In the 1870 Census, Job is living in his mother Eliza's house in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. He is 37 years old, born in Georgia, and working on the farm. The value of his personal estate is \$300.

On 12 October 1870 Job A. Ellison married Sarah S. Matthews. [4]

The book Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath, extracted by Dorothy Hudson - lists Job's death as 1851, as does History of Harris County GA

Descendants of Robert Ellison

1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. This is must be an error, as Job is on the census in 1860 & 1870, and married in 1870.

On Monday Nov. 20th [1893], at his home five miles south of Talbotton after a long and painful illness, surrounded by loved ones, all that was mortal of Mr. Job A. Ellison passed away. For years Mr. Ellison has suffered from a complication of diseases, but with Christian fortitude and calm reliance in the death and resurrection of a crucified Savior he did not murmur when death came. Mr. Ellison was about sixty years old [born abt 1833] and had perhaps resided in the county all of his life. [1]

A transcription of Talbot County Georgia cemeteries (rootsweb.com) lists a tombstone in the Talbotton GA City Cemetery for Job Ellison, no dates, and his service in the Civil War - Co C 3rd GA Cav CSA.

[1] Rootsweb.com, Talbot Co, GA - The Butler Herald, November 28, 1893, Page Three (transcription)

[2] copy of muster roll in family possession

[3] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com) = = on some POW lists, Job is listed as Job(e) A Elliston of Co. E. Job (J. A.) Ellison of Co C & Job A Elliston of Co E appear to be the same person.

[4] Talbot Co marriages, 1828 - 1886 (transcription), muscogeegenealogy.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 8 Feb 1832, South Carolina.⁶¹³
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbotton, GA.

Job married **Sarah S Matthews**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Francis D Matthews** and **Sarah D**, on 12 Oct 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁵⁸ Sarah was born in Aug 1847 in Charleston, South Carolina⁶¹⁴ and died on 14 Feb 1917 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia¹⁷⁵ at age 69. Other names for Sarah were Sally and Sally Mathews.⁵ They had one daughter: **Tillie**.

Marriage Notes: Job and Sally had 1 child. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

General Notes: Sarah S Matthews was the daughter of Francis D Matthews of Charleston, and Mrs Sarah D Matthews, who died at East Highland [in Talbot County] in 1903 at age 77. Sarah and her parents were all born in South Carolina. At the time of her mother's death, Mrs J A Ellison was living in Durham, NC. Mrs Matthews was also survived by her daughter Mrs J H Hammet of Talbotton, Georgia. [1,2]

In 1900 Sarah S Ellison is living in Geneva, Talbot County, Georgia, with her mother Sarah D Matthews and sister Francis M Hammet and 5 of Francis's children. Sarah is 52, widowed, and was born in Aug 1847 in South Carolina. Sister Francis was born in Georgia in 1855. [2]

Mrs Sarah S Ellison died on 14 February 1917 at the home of her nephew T B Matthews in Lakewood [Columbus]. She was 69 and had been in feeble health for sometime. She was born in Charleston, SC, but has been a resident of Columbus for some time. She was survived by two nephews T B and Allen Matthews of Columbus,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

two nieces Mrs H C Cameron of Wilmington, NC, and Miss Edwina Matthews of Columbus, and one sister Mrs Frances Hammett of Durham, NC. [3]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 26 Feb 1903, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] 1900 US Census, Geneva, Talbot Co, GA, ED 55, sheet 12A

[3] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Feb 1917, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)

4-Tillie Ellison

3-**Joseph Mathew Ellison**⁵ was born on 15 Sep 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia,¹ died on 16 Jan 1908 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 72, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Joseph was Joseph Ellison.²

General Notes: In the 1850 Census, Joseph is living in District 22, Talbot County, Georgia, with his parents. He is 18, a laborer and born in Georgia.

Joseph moved to Alabama when he was 21, about 1856. [4]

Joseph was a planter and early settler of Macon County, Alabama. He served as a lieutenant in the 15th Alabama Infantry and was a captain in the 3rd Georgia Cavalry during the Civil War. [1]

J. M. Ellison is listed on a copy of the Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C at Talbotton, GA, muster roll dated April 1, 1861. [5]

Muster roll dated Nov-Dec 1863, J M Ellison (enlisted 28 Apr 1862 at Talbotton) is absent (sick) without leave. He has received a certificate of his being sick. In Nov-Dec 1864 he is "present". [6]

Joseph owned a tavern in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, that had previously been owned by his brother-in-law James Davis. [1]

In 1880, Joseph M Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is 44, born in Georgia and a farmer. Joseph's parents were born in South Carolina and Ireland. Living nearby is his brother James and his family. Living with Joseph are his wife Camilla S, 46 & born in Georgia, Joseph A, 18, Mary J, 15, Elizabeth P, 10, Frank, 8, Sallie, 6, Walter, 4, and Robert, 1. All the children were born in Alabama.

In 1900 Joseph M Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is 64 and a merchant. Living with him is his wife Camilla, 62. They have been married 42 years. Camilla has had 8 children, 6 are living. Living with them are their children Mary, 36, Sallie, 26, and Robert, 21.

J A Ellison [should be J M Ellison] of Creek Stand died on 15 Jan 1908 at his home after an illness of several weeks. He was about 75 years old [born abt 1833]. He is survived by his wife, 3 sons and 3 daughters. Burial is to be in the Creek Stand cemetery with Masonic honors. [2]

Joseph Mathew Ellison was born 15 September 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia, and died 16 January 1908 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

- [1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972
- [2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun (GA), 19 Jan 1908, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship
- [4] History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks) - entry for son Robert Ross Ellison
- [5] copy of muster roll in family possession
- [6] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 15 Sep 1835, Georgia.¹⁹⁷
- Alt. Birth: Sep 1836, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Death: 15 Jan 1908, Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷⁵
- Alt. Death: 16 Jan 1908, probably Macon Co, Alabama.¹
- Alt. Burial: Methodist Church cemetery, Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama.¹

Joseph married **Camilla Seary Key**,⁵ daughter of **Henry Key** and **Judieth George**, on 10 Dec 1857 in Macon County, Alabama.⁶¹⁵ Camilla was born on 18 Jul 1837 in Stephens County, Georgia,⁶¹⁶ died on 30 May 1909 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama¹⁶⁶ at age 71, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷ They had nine children: **John Henry**, **Joseph Adger**, **Mary Judieth "Mamie," James Alexander**, **Elizabeth Patterson**, **Francis George**, **Sarah Martin**, **Walter Key**, and **Robert Ross**.

Marriage Notes: Joseph and Camilla had 9 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

General Notes: Camilla Searcy Key was born 18 July 1837 in Stephens County, Georgia, to Judieth George and Henry Key, III. She died 30 May 1909 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. Camilla is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

4-**John Henry Ellison**¹ was born on 10 Dec 1858 in Macon County, Alabama,¹⁶⁶ died on 17 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Alabama¹⁶⁶ at age 1, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: John Henry Ellison was born 10 December 1858 in Macon County, Alabama, and died there on 17 October 1860. He is buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

4-**Joseph Adger Ellison**¹ was born on 7 Nov 1861 in Alabama,⁶¹⁷ died on 19 Jun 1934 in Montgomery County, Alabama¹⁶⁸ at age 72, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: In 1880, Joseph A Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama, with his parents and siblings. He is 18, born in Alabama, and a clerk in a store.

In 1900 Joe A Ellison is living in Warrior Stand. He is 38 and a farmer. With him

Descendants of Robert Ellison

is his wife Georgia B, 39. They have been married 19 years and Georgia has had no children. [3]

In 1910, Joseph E (or A?) Ellison is living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is 45, widowed, and a banker.

Joseph was the president of the Bank of Hurtsboro. [2]

Joseph's first wife Georgia Belle Carter died in 1906, and he married Elva Mitchell in 1910.

In the summer of 1913 Joseph and his family took a tour by automobile to Canada and back. The trip took almost 60 days. On the trip was Joseph, wife Elva, baby son Herman, a nurse and a chauffeur. They drove to Toronto, Canada, via Washington, D.C., stopping at points of interest along the way, and returned from Toronto to the US via Niagara Falls. They spent several days at different points along the way, and had only three [tire] punctures and two blow-outs. [2]

In 1920, Joseph A Ellison is living in Hurtsboro, Alabama. He is 58, and appears to be a warehouseman with a warehouse. Living with him are his wife Elvy P, 33, and children Herman T, 8, Edith, 6, and Frank I, 3.

In 1930, Joseph A Ellison is living in on Lloyd Street in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is 68, owns his home valued at \$4000, has a radio, does not live on a farm, and is a farm owner. Living with him are his wife Elvie M, 43, and children Herman T, 18, Edith, 16, and Ira F, 14. Joseph married his first wife at age 20. Elvie was 23 when she first married.

By 1930, Joseph's brother Walter and his family were also living in Hurtsboro.

At the end of his life, Kate Spivey, a nurse, was hired to care for Joseph. Joseph really liked her, and indicated that son Herman would make her a good husband. Kate replied that if she had to pick one, it would be Frank. And that is what happened. Kate and Frank married. [5]

Joseph Adger Ellison was born on 7 November 1861 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama, and died 19 June 1934 in Montgomery, Alabama. He is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1, 4]

[1] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 19 Aug 1913 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] 1900 US Census, Warrior Stand, Macon Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 5B

[4] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[5] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 19 Jun 1934, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹

Joseph married **Georgia Belle Carter**,¹ daughter of **George Washington Carter** and **Sarah Matilda "Sallie" Guerry**, on 21 Nov 1881.¹ Georgia was born on 2 Nov 1860 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 11 Jun 1906 in

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama¹⁷⁵ at age 45, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: Mrs Georgia Ellison, wife of Mr J A Ellison, died 11 June 1906 at her home in Hurtsboro, Alabama. She became ill Sunday with congestion of the brain. She was 42 years old. She was survived by her husband and her sister Mrs Brooks of Brockton, Alabama. [1]

Georgia Belle Carter was born 2 November 1860 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama, to George Washington and Sarah Matilda "Sallie" Guerry Carter. She died 11 June 1906 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama, and is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 12 Jun 1906, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1860, Alabama.¹¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1864.
- Alt. Death: Bef 1910.

Joseph next married **Elvie Pearl Mitchell**,¹⁷ daughter of **Ira Brown Mitchell** and **Virginia Carolina Key**, on 9 Nov 1910.¹ Elvie was born on 17 Nov 1886 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama,⁶¹⁸ died on 13 Feb 1962 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama¹⁶⁶ at age 75, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Elvie was Elva Mitchell.¹ They had three children: **Herman Theodore**, **Edith Josephine**, and **Ira Frank**.

General Notes: Elvie Pearl Mitchell was born 17 November 1886 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama, to Ira Brown and Virginia Carolina Key Mitchell. She died 13 February 1962 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-**Herman Theodore Ellison**¹ was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama,⁶¹⁹ died on 26 Oct 1981 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia¹⁹¹ at age 70, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: Herman Ellison was born 7 Sep 1911 and died Oct 1981. His last residence was in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1]

Herman Theodore Ellison was born 7 September 1911 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama, to Joseph Adger and Elvie Pearl Mitchell Ellison. He died 26 October 1981 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. Herman is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Alabama.²⁶

Herman married **Stella Christine Purefoy**,¹⁷ daughter of **Thomas Purefoy** and **Sophonra Mcelroy**, on 28 Jul 1935 in Wilcox County, Alabama.⁶²⁰ Stella was born on 7 Jan 1913 in Furman, Wilcox County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 14 Jun 1993 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia¹⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Stella was Christine Purefoy.¹ They had three children: **Elva Ann**, **Herman Theodore**, and **Walter Frank**.

General Notes: Stella Christine Purefoy Ellison was born 7 January 1913 in Furman, Wilcox County, Alabama, to Sophronia Mcelroy and Thomas Purefoy. She died 14 June 1993 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, and is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

6-Elva Ann Ellison⁶²¹ was born on 21 Jul 1937,⁶²² died on 28 Apr 1997 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky⁶²³ at age 59, and was buried in Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, Kentucky.⁶²⁴

General Notes: Bogart and Elva were probably in Texas in 1967, when she was issued her Social Security number. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: University of Alabama, 1959.⁶²⁵

Elva married **Bogart Scott Reed** _____.⁶²⁶ They had two children: **Michael Scott** and **Robert Ellison**.

7-Michael Scott Reed

7-Robert Ellison Reed

6-Herman Theodore Ellison Jr

6-Walter Frank Ellison⁶²⁷ was born on 17 Oct 1947 in Montgomery, Alabama⁶²⁸ and died on 25 Nov 2006 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia⁶²⁹ at age 59.

General Notes: Walter graduated from Marion Military Prep School, and was attending the Univeristy of Alabama when he and Linda married in 1970. [1]

Walter Frank Ellison was living in Lawrenceville, Georgia, at the time of his death. He was an automobile salesman, graduate of the University of

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Alabama, member of Snellville United Methodist Church, and a Mason. He worked for National Freight. [2]

[1] Mobile Register, 29 Mar 1970, p. 24 (GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 28 Nov 2006 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1970, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.⁶³⁰
- Residence: 1997, Snellville, Georgia.⁶²⁵
- Residence: 2006, Lawrenceville, Georgia.⁶³¹
- Cremation: Nov 2006.⁶³²

Walter married **Linda Ellen Lumpkin**, daughter of **James Obed Lumpkin**, _____.⁶³⁰ They had two children: **James Obed** and **Andrew**.

7-James Obed Ellison

7-Andrew Ellison

Andrew married **Randi Lee Hander**, daughter of **Unknown Stout**, _____.⁶³³ They had two children: **Brooks Walter** and **Owen Thomas**.

8-Brooks Walter Ellison

8-Owen Thomas Ellison

5-**Edith Josephine Ellison**¹⁷ was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama,⁶³⁴ died on 15 May 2008 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama⁶³⁵ at age 94, and was buried on 17 May 2008 in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.⁶³⁶ Another name for Edith was Edith Ellison.¹

General Notes: Edith was born 16 January 1914 in Hurtsboro, Alabama. After her graduation from Russell County High School in Hurtsboro, she attended Huntingdon College where she graduated cum laude in 1935. During the next few years, she taught school in Eclectic and Roanoke. She met James E. Cameron, her future husband, in Eclectic, and they were married on 1 August 1939 in Hurtsboro. By the time of their marriage, Dr. Cameron had moved to Alexander City where he and Mrs. Cameron remained for the rest of their lives. She has been an active member of the Tuesday Study Club since 1939, and she served this club in almost every office. Mrs. Cameron was active in the local PTA and Camp Fire Girls when her children were in school. During World War II, she was a member of the Red Cross Motor Corp. As a member of the First United Methodist Church, she was also very active for many years in the United Methodist Women and served three terms as president of this group. In 1955 she was selected Alexander City's First Lady. Among her hobbies were golf, reading, bridge, and traveling with her husband and children. Edith died 15 May 2008 at her home in Alexander City. Mrs. Cameron was survived by two daughters, Edith Cameron Blankenship (Freddie) and Eleanor Cameron Carlisle; a daughter-in-law, Scooter Quick

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Copeland (Charles); a son-in-law, James Chapman Carlisle (Sarah) all of Alexander City; five grandsons, Joseph Cameron Blankenship of Alexander City, Warren David Carlisle, Jr. (Jennifer) of Pinson, Martin Luther Blankenship (Gayla) of Birmingham, David Steven Blankenship (Mary Jane) of Greensboro and Alfred Marion Blankenship (Michelle) of Sanford, FL; five granddaughters, Elaine Mayfield Gwaltney (Gene), Ellison Mayfield Holley (Randy) of Alexander City and Cameron Carlisle McDaniel (Patrick) of Alexander City, Ashley Cameron White (John) of Mobile and Angela Catherine Cameron of Birmingham; eighteen great-grandchildren; and one nephew, Herman Theodore Ellison.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 67 years, Dr. James Edwards Cameron; two daughters, Elizabeth Cameron and Elaine Cameron Carlisle; one son, James Edward Cameron, Jr.; son-in-law, Warren David Carlisle; and two brothers, Herman Theodore Ellison and Ira Frank Ellison. [1]

[1] Birmingham News (AL), 17 May 2008, p.6-B (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2008, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.⁴⁰

Edith married **James Edwards Cameron**,¹⁷ son of **William James Cameron Jr** and **Hallie James Edwards**, on 1 Aug 1939 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.⁶³⁷ James was born on 18 Aug 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 6 Jun 2006 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 98, and was buried on 7 Jun 2006 in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.⁶³⁸ Another name for James was James Cameron.¹ They had five children: **Edith, Elaine, Eleanor, James Edwards, and Elizabeth.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Aug 1939, Russell County, Alabama.⁶²⁶

General Notes: James Edwards Cameron was born 18 August 1907 in Birmingham, Alabama, to William James Cameron, Jr. and Hallie James Edwards. James was a physician for more than 50 years in Elmore and Tallapoosa Counties. He died 6 June 2006 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and is buried in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. [1]

James E. Cameron was born August 18, 1907, in Birmingham, Alabama, the son of William James Cameron, Jr. and Hallie James Edwards. He attended Birmingham public schools, the University of Alabama, and earned his M. D. degree from Tulane University in 1930. After an internship at T. C. I. Hospital and residency at South Highlands Infirmary in Birmingham, Dr. Cameron began his private practice of medicine in Eclectic in 1933. He moved to Alexander City in 1936 and continued practicing medicine in Tallapoosa County until his retirement in 1981. During the years of his practice, he was active in county and state medical societies, and he served a term as Vice President of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. James was active in the Chamber of Commerce, Lions' Club, Boy Scouts, and Masons. He was selected Alexander City's Man of the Year for 1952.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

From 1948 to 1952, Dr. Cameron served on the City Council, and was Council President during part of that term. For many years he was an active member of the Lake Martin Amateur Radio Club and was presented a life membership by this organization in 1996. Among his hobbies were flying, golf, bridge, boating, reading, and travel with his wife and children. He was affectionately known as "Boompa" by his grandchildren, great grandchildren, and many others who were his former patients.

James was survived by his wife, Edith Ellison Cameron; two daughters, Edith C. Blankenship (Freddie) and Eleanor C. Carlisle (David); a daughter-in-law, Scooter Q. Copeland (Charles); a son-in-law, James C. Carlisle (Sarah) all of Alexander City; five grandsons: Martin L. Blankenship (Gayla) of Birmingham, David S. Blankenship (Mary Jane) of Greensboro, AL, Alfred M. Blankenship (Michelle) of Sanford, FL, W. David Carlisle, Jr. (Jennifer) of Pinson, Joseph C. Blankenship (Tracey) of Alexander City; five granddaughters, Elaine M. Gwaltney (Gene), Ellison M. Holley (Randy), and Cameron Carlisle all of Alexander City, Ashley Cameron White (John) of Mobile, and Angela C. Cameron of Birmingham, and sixteen great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Virginia Cameron Craig; two daughters, Elizabeth Cameron and Elaine C. Carlisle; and one son, James E. Cameron, Jr.

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Birmingham News (AL), 7 June 2006, p. 4B (GenealogyBank.com)

6-Edith Cameron

Edith married **Fred Blankenship**. They had four children: **David Stephen, Joseph Cameron, Alfred Marion, and Martin Luther**.

7-David Stephen Blankenship

David married **Mary Jane**.

7-Joseph Cameron Blankenship

Joseph married **Tracey**.

7-Alfred Marion Blankenship

Alfred married **Michelle**.

7-Martin Luther Blankenship

Martin married **Gayla**.

6-**Elaine Cameron**¹ was born on 21 Oct 1943 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama,⁶³⁹ died on 7 Apr 2000 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama⁶³⁹ at age 56, and was buried in Hillview Memorial Park, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

General Notes: Clara Ellison Erath in her book or 1972 reported that Elaine's children were Helen & Edith Mayfield. Based on her mother's

Descendants of Robert Ellison

obituary in 2008 they should be Elaine and Ellison.

Elaine married **Russell Spenser Mayfield**. They had two children: **Elaine** and **Ellison**.

7-Elaine Mayfield

Elaine married **Gene Gwaltney**.

7-Ellison Mayfield

Ellison married **Randy Holley**.

Elaine next married **James Chapman Carlisle**.

6-Eleanor Cameron

Eleanor married **Warren David Carlisle**.⁶⁴⁰ Warren was born on 10 Jul 1937⁴⁰ and died on 18 Dec 2006⁴⁰ at age 69. Another name for Warren was David Carlisle. They had two children: **Virginia** and **Warren David**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2006, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.⁴⁰

7-Virginia Carlisle

7-Warren David Carlisle Jr

Warren married **Jennifer**.

6-James Edwards Cameron Jr¹⁷ was born on 22 Mar 1948 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 25 Aug 1984 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 36, and was buried in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for James was James Cameron.¹

General Notes: James Edwards Cameron, Jr, was born 22 March 1948 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, to James Edwards and Edith Josephine Ellison Cameron. He died 25 August 1984 in Alexander City and is buried in Alexander City Cemetery. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

James married **Susan Ann Gaston** _____.⁶²⁶

James next married **Sarah Elizabeth "Scooter" Quick**. They had two children: **Ashley** and **Angela Catherine**.

7-Ashley Cameron

Ashley married **John White**.

7-Angela Catherine Cameron

6-Elizabeth Cameron¹ was born on 29 Mar 1951 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama,⁶³⁹ died on 11 Jun 1951 in Alexander City,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Tallapoosa County, Alabama,⁶³⁹ and was buried in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

5-**Ira Frank Ellison**¹ was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 4 Jul 1986 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 70, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Ira was Frank Ellison.⁶⁴¹

General Notes: Ira F Ellison enlisted in the US Army on 9 October 1942 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He is married, has had 4 years of high school and is a "Fingerprinter or Pigeon Trainer (Fancier)". Ira was born in 1915 in Alabama, and is living in Russell County, Alabama. [1]

It is interesting how different sides of the family view a person. The Spivey side thought of Frank as an alcoholic who spent all his money. The Ellison side thought of him as a hard worker and a good person.

After he returned from service in World War II, Frank was a heavy drinker. In later times he had given it up. [4]

Frank inherited millions [from his father], and spent much of it in his earlier years pretending to be a big shot in the purebred Angus cattle business. [3] Frank's sister Edith did not inherit millions from their father, so it is unlikely that Frank inherited a great deal. He was a cattleman, and so was thought to be an important member of the Alabama Cattleman's Association. [4]

Frank was a big, rough man, and an alcoholic cattle farmer. In his later years he stopped drinking, began attending church, quit the Masons, and joined the Gideons. He became a popular speaker with the Gideons. He sold cattle and planted pecan trees, and continued to lose money. But he was nevertheless, sober and happy. [3]

Frank was a hard worker, good son and husband, and a sincere religious man. [4]

Ira Frank Ellison was born 15 November 1915 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama, and died 4 July 1986 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery. [2]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[3] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

[4] Edith Blankenship, email 5 Apr 2013

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1916, Alabama.²⁶

Ira married **Virginia Kate Spivey**,⁶⁴² daughter of **John Lewis Spivey** and **Minnie Lamar Layton**, on 23 Dec 1934 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.⁶⁴³ Virginia was born on 2 Jan 1907 in Enterprise, Coffee County, Alabama,⁶⁴⁴ died on 8 Feb 1993 in Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama⁶⁴⁵ at age 86, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Virginia was Kate Spivey.⁶⁴⁶ They had no children.

Marriage Notes: Kate Spivey and Frank Ellison met when Kate, who was a nurse, went to work caring for Frank's father Joseph Ellison. Joseph told Kate that his son Herman would make a good husband for her. But Kate thought Frank was the one for her. [2]

I F Ellison to Kate Spivey, 23 Dec 1934, Montgomery, AL. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages (transcription) 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs)

[2] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

General Notes: Kate's parents were John Lewis Spivey (30 Aug 1870, Stewart Co, GA - 17 Jul 1937, Tennille, Pike Co, AL) and Minnie Lamar Layton (2 Sep 1883, Coffee Co, AL - 30 Dec 1963, Hurtsboro, Russell Co, AL). Minnie and John were separated, but not divorced, when he died. Minnie died at Kate (and Frank's) home in Hurtsboro. [2, 3]

Minnie appears to have remarried after John died, as Minnie Layton Adams died 30 Nov 1963 in Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama, at age 80 (born about 1883). [3]

Kate was active in historical organizations and genealogy research. She left her files to her great-nephew, Marshall Spivey. [1]

Kate Spivey Ellison died at a nursing home in Phenix City, Alabama, in 1993. [1]

[1] Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011 (Kate's great-nephew)

[2] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

[3] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974, FamilySearch.org - for John L Spivey's date of death; and Minnie's name and DOD.

4-**Mary Judieth "Mamie" Ellison**¹⁷ was born on 7 Sep 1864 in Macon County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 21 Jul 1928 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama⁶⁴⁷ at age 63, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷ Other names for Mary were Mamie and Judieth Mary Ellison.¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Judieth never married. [1]

In 1900, Mary is living in Warrior Stand with her parents, sister Sallie and brother Robert. She is 36 and a school teacher.

In 1910, Mamie J Ellison is living in Macon County, Alabama, with her brother Walter and his family. She is 45, single, and her occupation is none.

In 1920, Mamie Ellison is living in Warrior Stand with her brother W K and his family. She is 52 years old.

Mary Judieth "Mamie" Ellison was born 7 September 1864 in Macon County,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Alabama, and died 21 July 1928 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. She is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [2, 3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com) - Mamie J Ellison, Jul 1928, Russell Co

[3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship == Note: the gravestone identifies Mamie as the daughter of Joseph & Camilla; not to be confused with her 1st cousin (dau of James) who shares the same name

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1 Sep 1864, Alabama.⁶¹⁷

4-**James Alexander Ellison**¹ was born on 6 Jun 1867 in Macon County, Alabama,¹⁶⁶ died on 26 Jul 1869 in Macon County, Alabama¹⁶⁶ at age 2, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: James Alexander Ellison was born 6 June 1867 in Macon County, Alabama, to Joseph Mathew and Camilla Searcey Key Ellison. He died 26 July 1869 in Macon County, and is buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

4-**Elizabeth Patterson Ellison**¹ was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Alabama,⁶¹⁷ died on 25 Apr 1954 in Bullock County, Alabama¹²³ at age 84, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.⁶⁴⁸ Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie.

General Notes: Bessie E Dismukes died 25 Apr 1954 in Bullock County, Alabama. [Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 1954.¹

Elizabeth married **David Benjamin Dismukes**,¹ son of **B J Dismukes** and **Mary E Brundidge**, on 12 Feb 1902 in Macon County, Alabama.⁶⁴⁹ David was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Mt Hillard, Bullock County, Alabama,¹ died on 10 Jun 1936 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama⁶⁵⁰ at age 67, and was buried on 11 Jun 1936 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.⁶⁵¹ They had three children: **Benjamin Ellison**, **Joseph Leon**, and **Camillus Jackson**.

General Notes: In 1910, David B Dismuks is living in Chilton County, Alabama. He is 40, born in Alabama, and a minister. Living with David is his wife Bessie, 40. This is David's second marriage. He and Bessie have been married 8 years. Bessie has had 3 children, 2 are living. Son Joseph must have died young. Also with them is David's daughter from his first marriage ----- Estelle, 12, and sons Benjamin, 7, and Camillus, less than 1 year, from his second marriage.

In 1920, David B Dismukes is living in Vernon, Washington County, Florida. He is 50, and a pastor. Living with him are his wife Bessie E, 50, and son Camillus J, 10.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1930, D Benjamin Dismukes is living in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 61 and a clergyman at the Meth. E Church, South. D B Dismukes also is the census taker. Living with him is his wife Bessie P, 60. Benjamin was 26 when he married his first wife; Bessie was 32 when she and Benjamin married.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Methodist minister.¹
- Alt. Birth: Jan 1864, Bullock County, Alabama.⁹⁰

5-**Benjamin Ellison Dismukes**¹ was born on 3 Feb 1903 in Smiths Station, Lee County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 24 Jan 1959 in Montgomery, Alabama¹⁷ at age 55, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: Benjamin Ellison Dismukes was born 3 February 1903 in Smiths Station, Lee County, Alabama. He died 24 January 1959 in Montgomery, Alabama. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery with his wife Ruth. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship posting

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1903, Alabama.²⁸

Benjamin married **Ruth Brock**.¹⁷ Ruth was born on 6 Aug 1905 in Georgiana, Butler County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 23 Dec 1988 in Montgomery, Alabama¹⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Ruth was Ruth Brook.¹ They had two children: **Edward** and **Louise**.

General Notes: Ruth Brock was born 6 August 1905 in Georgiana, Butler County, Alabama, to Annie Pearl Daniel and Theo Brock. She died 23 December 1988 in Montgomery, Alabama. Ruth is buried with her husband Benjamin Ellison Dismukes in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship poster

6-Edward Dismukes

Edward married **Barbara Johnston**. They had two children: **Ann** and **Alan**.

7-Ann Dismukes

7-Alan Dismukes

6-Louise Dismukes

5-**Joseph Leon Dismukes**¹ was born on 19 Aug 1904 in Grove Hill, Clarke County, Alabama,¹¹⁵ died on 4 Apr 1908 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama¹¹⁵ at age 3, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁵

5-**Camillus Jackson Dismukes**¹ was born on 18 May 1909 in

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Alabama,¹⁸¹ died on 1 Feb 1971 in Hall County, Georgia²³ at age 61, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia.¹¹⁵

General Notes: Camillus J Dismukes was born 18 May 1909 and died 1 February 1971 in Hall County, Georgia. His last residence was in Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia. His SSN was issued in Georgia in 1956. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Camillus married **Marion Mullen**. Marion was born on 16 Aug 1907,⁴⁰ died on 23 Jun 1998 in Lumpkin County, Georgia⁷⁵ at age 90, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia.¹¹⁵ They had two children: **Anne** and **Key**.

General Notes: Marion M. Dismukes was born 16 August 1907 and died 23 June 1998 in Lumpkin County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

6-Anne Dismukes

Anne married **Hinton Amerson**. They had three children: **Steven**, **Scott**, and **Erin**.

7-Steven Amerson

7-Scott Amerson

7-Erin Amerson

6-Key Dismukes

Key married **Edna Brown**. They had three children: **Antony Key**, **William Jackson**, and **Renee Elise**.

7-Antony Key Dismukes

7-William Jackson Dismukes

7-Renee Elise Dismukes

4-**Francis George Ellison**¹ was born on 19 Apr 1872 in Macon County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 2 Oct 1891 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama¹⁶⁶ at age 19, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: Francis George "Frank" Ellison was born 19 April 1872 in Macon County, Alabama, and died 2 October 1891 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 19 Apr 1872, Alabama.⁶¹⁷

4-**Sarah Martin Ellison**¹ was born on 25 Jul 1874 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,⁶¹⁶ died on 10 Jul 1962 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama¹⁶⁶ at age 87, and was buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Sarah was Sallie.

General Notes: Sarah Martin Ellison Sneed was born 25 July 1874 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, and died 10 July 1962 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama. She is buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Sarah married **Arthur Julian Sneed**,¹ son of **Sol Newton Sneed** and **Amanda Almira Griffin**, on 20 Dec 1904.¹ Arthur was born on 5 Aug 1863 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 30 Mar 1944 in Brundidge, Pike County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama.¹⁷ They had five children: **Ruth, Joseph Ellison, Sylvia, Raphael**, and **Camilla**.

General Notes: In 1910 Arthur J Sneed is living in the Tangard district, Pike County, Alabama. He is 45, born in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sarah, 37, and children Ruth, 4, Joseph E, 2, and Sylvia, 3 months. Arthur and Sarah have been married 5 years.

In 1920 Arthur J Sneed is living in the Tangard precinct, Pike County. He is 56 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sarah, 45, and children Ruth, 14, Joseph E, 11, Silvia, 10, Raphael, 6, and Camilla, 3.

In 1930 Arthur Sneed is living in the Tangard precinct, Pike County, on the Troy & Brundidge Road. He is 66 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sallie, 55, and children Ruth, 24, Joseph, 22, Sylvia, 20, Raphial, 16, and Camilla, 14.

Arthur Julian Sneed, husband of Sarah Martin "Sallie" Ellison, was born 5 August 1863 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama, to Amanda Almira Griffin and Sol Newton Sneed, and died 30 March 1944 in Brundidge, Pike County, Alabama. He is buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1864, Alabama.²⁸
- Alt. Death: Between 1940 and 1944, Pike County, Alabama.
- Occupation: Minister.¹

5-Ruth Sneed

Descendants of Robert Ellison

5-**Joseph Ellison Sneed**¹ was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Pike County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 21 Nov 1990 in Ozark, Dale County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 82, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: In 1930 Joseph Sneed is living in Tangard precinct, Pike County, Alabama, with his parents and siblings. He is 22 and a clerk at a bank.

Joseph had three children. It is not known which of his wives were their mother.

1. Joseph Sneed - m. Barbara Shaw
 - a. Shaw Sneed
 - b. Joseph Sneed
 - c. Frederick Sneed
 - d. Benjamin Sneed
2. Clifton Sneed - m. Nancy Mize
 - a. Catherine Sneed
 - b. Nancy Sneed
2. Ruth Sneed - m. Frederick Taul
 - a. Ruth Taul

from - Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

Joseph Ellison Sneed was born 11 March 1908 in Pike County, Alabama. Joseph was married to (1) Ruth Chunn (2) Louise Mackey and (3) Evelyn Thomley. He died 21 November 1990 in Ozark, Dale County, Alabama, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1908, Alabama.²⁸

Joseph married **Ruth Chunn**, daughter of **Clifton Hartsell Chunn** and **Martha Ann Wiggins**. Ruth was born on 8 Dec 1908 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 19 Nov 1959 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 50, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: Ruth Chunn Sneed was born 8 December 1908 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, daughter of Clifton Hartsell and Martha Ann Wiggins Chun. She died 19 November 1959 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Joseph next married **Louise Fitzpatrick**.

Joseph next married **Evelyn Thomley**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

5-**Sylvia Sneed**¹ was born in 1910 in Alabama,²⁸ died on 21 Nov 1991 in Pittsview, Russell County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 81, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 17 Jan 1910, Banks, Pike County, Alabama.¹⁷

Sylvia married **William Lamar Russell**, son of **Robert Cole Russel** and **Emma A Pitts**. William was born on 23 Mar 1912 in Pittsview, Russell County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 25 Jun 1965 in Pittsview, Russell County, Alabama¹⁷ at age 53, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ They had two children: **Edmund Sneed** and **Noel**.

6-**Edmund Sneed Russell**¹⁷ was born on 1 Aug 1942 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 1 Aug 1942,¹⁷ and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Edmund was Edmund Russell.

6-Noel Russell

Noel married **William Dudley**.

5-**Raphael Sneed**¹ was born on 22 Sep 1913 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama,⁶⁵² died on 24 Dec 1975 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia¹⁸⁰ at age 62, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: Raphael Sneed was born 22 September 1913 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama, and died 24 December 1975 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. His last residence was in Columbus. Raphael's Social Security # was issued in Alabama before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Pike County, Alabama.⁴⁹
- Alt. Death: Dec 1975.⁴⁰

Raphael married **Kate Montegue Corcoran**.

Raphael next married **Mildred Louise Roark**.

5-**Camilla Sneed**¹ was born on 29 May 1916 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 18 Jun 1970 in Portsmouth City, Virginia¹⁷ at age 54, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1917, Pike County, Alabama.⁴⁹

Camilla married **Morgan Rouse Cartwright Jr**, son of **Morgan Rouse Cartwright**. Morgan was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Ontario, Canada,¹⁷ died on 23 Jun 1981 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida¹⁷ at age 72, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ They had two children: **Morgan** and **Zan**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: Morgan Rouse Cartwright was a Commander in the US Navy.
[1]

[1] findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship

6-Morgan Cartwright

6-Zan Cartwright

4-Walter Key Ellison¹ was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,⁶¹⁶ died on 17 Jan 1956 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia¹⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.⁶⁵³

General Notes: In 1900, Walter Ellison is living in Warrior Stand district, Macon County, Alabama. He is 23, single, and a salesman of some kind.

In 1910, Walter K Elison is living in Macon County (Precinct 4), Alabama. He is 35 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Lollie, 25, daughter Minnie B (Winnie?), 2 months, and sister Mamie J, 45. Walter and Lollie have been married 1 year.

On Sept 12 1918 Walter Key Ellison registered for the World War I draft. Walter is living in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is working as a farmer, post master, merchant, miller and operates a saw mill. Walter was born Dec 29 1876. Lollie Belle Ellison [wife] is his nearest relative.

In 1920 W K Ellison is living in Warrior Stand. He is 42, a farmer, and possibly also a store keeper, although the census was not clear. Living with him are his wife Lollie B, 32, daughters Winnie B, 9, Camilla, 5, sister Mamie, 52, and Miss Dora Guther, a boarder.

Walter and his family were probably in Hurtsboro before 1928, when sister Mamie dies in Russell County, Alabama.

In 1930, Walter K Ellison is living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is 53, owns his home valued at \$8000, has a radio, and is a merchant with a general store. Living with Walter are his wife Lollie B, 43, and daughters Winifred B, 20, Camilla, 16, and Lucile, 8. Walter's brother Joseph was also living in Hurtsboro.

Walter Key Ellison was born 29 December 1876 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, and died 17 January 1956 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is buried in the Morgan Family Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama.
[1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: Morgan Family Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷

Walter married **Lollie Belle Dawkins**,¹ daughter of **William Daniels Dawkins**

Descendants of Robert Ellison

and **Rebecca Winifred Carter**, on 16 Dec 1908.¹ Lollie was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,¹⁹¹ died on 19 Oct 1978 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama¹⁹¹ at age 92, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹⁷ They had three children: **Winifred Belle, Mamie Camilla, and Lucille.**

General Notes: Lollie Belle Dawkins Ellison was born 16 August 1886 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, to Rebecca Winifred Carter and William Daniels Dawkins. She died 19 October 1978 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. She is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1885, Alabama.²⁸

5-Winifred Belle Ellison¹ was born on 6 Mar 1910 in Macon County, Alabama⁶⁰¹ and died on 18 Nov 2004⁴⁰ at age 94.

General Notes: Winifred E Corbitt's last residence was in Montgomery, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Winifred married **James Riley Corbitt**, son of **Larkin James Corbitt** and **Louise Earnest**. James was born on 12 Jan 1906 in Hartford, Geneva County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 31 May 1964 in Montgomery, Alabama¹⁷ at age 58, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹⁷ They had one son: **Walter**.

General Notes: James Riley Corbitt was born 12 January 1906 in Hartford, Geneva County, Alabama, to Larkin James and Louise Earnest Corbitt. He died 31 May 1964 in Montgomery, Alabama, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

6-Walter Corbitt

5-Mamie Camilla Ellison

Mamie married **Louie Curry**.

5-Lucille Ellison

Lucille married **Joel Beezley**. They had three children: **Winifred, Joel, and David**.

6-Winifred Beezley

6-Joel Beezley

6-David Beezley

Descendants of Robert Ellison

4-**Robert Ross Ellison**¹ was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,⁶⁵⁴ died on 14 Sep 1956 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida¹⁶⁶ at age 77, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: Robert received his early education at Creek Stand, and his high school education at Hurtsboro. [4]

In 1900, Robert is living in Warrior Stand with his parents and sisters Mary & Sallie. He is 21 and a school teacher.

He graduated from Southern University in 1902 (A.B. degree) and 1903 (A.M. degree). In 1903 he entered the Biblical department of Vanderbilt university [Nashville, TN] and graduated in 1906. [4]

In 1910, R R Ellison is living in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama. He is 31, born in Alabama, and his occupation is listed as none. Living with Robert are his wife Alice, 29, and daughter E Lizzie, 2. Robert and Alice have been married 3 years. Alice has had one child who is living. [2]

On Sept 12 1918 Robert Ross Ellison registered for the World War I draft. He is living in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, and is a minister. Robert was born February 25 1879. His nearest relative is Alice Grote Ellison [his wife].

In 1920, Robert Ellison is living at 21 Davidson Street in Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama. He is 40 and a minister. Living with him are his wife Alice, 38, and daughters Elizabeth, 12, and Alice, 4.

In 1930, R R Ellison is living on Georgia Street in Mobile, Alabama. He is 51 and a minister in the Methodist church. Living with him are his wife Alice G, 49, and daughters Eliabeth L, 22, and Alice G, 14. Robert and Alice were married at age 27 and 25. Alice was born in Alabama and her parents in Texas and Georgia.

Robert was a minister and elder of the Methodist Church. He also served on the board of trustees of Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Alabama. [1]
Robert served at churches in Montgomery (1905-1908), Notasulga (1908-1909), Dothan (1909-1911), Geneva (1911-1913), and Andalusia (beginning 1913). [4]

Robert Ross Ellison, husband of (1) Mary Alice Grote and (2) Lucia Ernestine Grote, was born 25 February 1879 in Macon County, Alabama, and died 14 September 1956 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama. [3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] 1910 US Census, Dothan, Houston Co, AL, ED 135, sheet 8A

[3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[4] History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Sep 1956, Polk County, Florida.⁴⁰⁸

Robert married **Mary Alice Grote**,¹⁷ daughter of **Charles August Grote** and

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Flossie Greenwood Smith, on 2 Oct 1906 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama.⁸² Mary was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 2 May 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama¹⁷ at age 72, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Mary was Alice Grote.¹ They had three children: **Elizabeth LaPrade**, **Minna Grote**, and **Alice Camilla**.

General Notes: Mary Alice Grote Ellison was born 15 November 1880 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, to Flossie Greenwood Smith and Charles August Grote. She was the first wife of Robert Ross Ellison. Alice died 2 May 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama, and is buried there in Greenwood Cemetery. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1881, Alabama.²⁶

5-**Elizabeth LaPrade Ellison**¹ was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Alabama,¹⁵⁶ died on 12 Jan 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama⁶⁵⁵ at age 45, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹⁷ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1930, Eliabeth L Ellison is living in Mobile, Alabama, with her parents and sister. She is 22, and appears to be a teacher of lip reading.

Elizabeth LaPrade Ellison, daughter of Robert Ross and Mary Alice Grote Ellison, was born 14 December 1907, and died 12 January 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-**Minna Grote Ellison**¹⁷ was born on 23 Aug 1911 in Hale County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 23 Aug 1911 in Hale County, Alabama, and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Minna was Minnie Grote Ellison.¹

General Notes: Minna Grote Ellison, daughter of Alice Grote and Robert Ross Ellison, was born 23 August 1911 in Hale County, Alabama, and died the same day. She is buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Infancy.¹

5-**Alice Camilla Ellison**¹⁷ was born on 16 Jul 1915 in Marion, Perry County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 5 Mar 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida¹⁷ at age 46, and was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.¹⁷ The cause of her death was cancer.⁶⁵⁶ Other names for Alice were Alice Ellison¹ and Alice G Ellison.²⁶

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: Alice Camilla Ellison Troemel was born 16 July 1915 in Marion, Perry County, Alabama, to Robert Ross and Mary Alice Grote Ellison. She was the wife of Benjamin Henry Troemel. Alice died 5 March 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, and is buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1916, Alabama.²⁶

Alice married **Benjamin Henry Troemel**¹⁷ in 1939 in Florida.⁵⁸⁹ Benjamin was born on 10 Jun 1915,⁴⁰ died on 29 Sep 2008 in St. Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida⁶⁵⁶ at age 93, and was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.⁶⁵⁶ Another name for Benjamin was Benjamin Troemel. They had three children: **Linda Braunlich, Robert Ellison**, and **Benjamin Henry**.

Marriage Notes: Alice Camilla Ellison and Benjamin Henry [Henry] Troemel were married in 1939 in Florida in either Duvall [record for Alice] or Escambia [record for Benjamin] County. [1]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Vol 522, Certificate 25670

General Notes: Benjamin was a graduate of the New York State Merchant Marine Academy and the Naval Post Graduate School of Intelligence. He was also a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Tulane University and earned a masters degree in rehabilitation counseling at the University of Florida. An aviation fan of Lindbergh, Benjamin learned to fly at the same airport where Lindbergh took off for his famous flight to Europe. Capt. Troemel was appointed an aviation cadet in 1938 and was serving as a dive bomber pilot on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Enterprise when the Japanese struck Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941. Other assignments included Bermuda, Panama, Malta and several Naval Air Stations in the United States. Military awards include three air medals and the Presidential Unit Citation. After the death of wife Alice in 1962, Benjamin married Jean L Wagner of West Palm Beach and Asheville, North Carolina. They moved to St. Augustine, Florida, shortly after Flagler College opened in 1968. Benjamin served as assistant director of admissions for three years. Benjamin was part owner of several airplanes, and after retirement enjoyed flying around the United States. A true adventurer, his actives included world traveling and annual trips to Cancun, Mexico. Benjamin was a member of the Navy League, Military Order of the World Wars, St. Augustine Art Association, Retired Officers Association, Officers Club of St. Augustine, Association of Naval Aviation and the St. Augustine Historic Society. [1]

Benjamin Henry Troemel, 93, retired Navy captain, died on 29 September 2008. Be was survived by his second wife Jean, son Lt. Col. Benjamin H. Troemel Jr., U.S. Air Force retired; and daughter Linda (Charles) Lovelace of Seneca, South Carolina. Son Robert Ellison Troemel, died in 1983. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Benjamin Henry Troemel, born 10 June 1915, died 29 September 2008. His last residence was in Saint Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida. His Social Security number was issued in New York before 1951. [2]

[1] St. Augustine Record (FL), 1 Oct 2008 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

6-Linda Braunlich Troemel

Linda married **Stanley Ray Huff** _____.⁵⁸⁹ They had one daughter: **Steven Ross**.

7-Steven Ross Huff

Linda next married **Charles Lovelace**.

6-**Robert Ellison Troemel**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 15 Aug 1944,⁴⁰⁸ died on 25 Aug 1983 in Hillsborough County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ at age 39, and was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. Another name for Robert was Robert Troemel.

General Notes: Robert Ellison Troemel was born 15 August 1944 and died 25 August 1983 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He had been a Private in the US Army. He is buried at Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Robert married **Kathleen**.

Robert next married **Barbara Hazel Birnbaum** _____.⁵⁸⁹

6-Benjamin Henry Troemel Jr

Robert next married **Lucia Ernestine Grote**,¹⁷ daughter of **Charles August Grote** and **Flossie Greenwood Smith**, in 1954 in Polk County, Florida.⁵⁸⁹ Lucia was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama,¹⁷ died on 7 Jan 1977 in Mobile, Alabama¹⁷ at age 90, and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama.¹⁷ Another name for Lucia was Ernestine Grote.¹

General Notes: Ernestine Ellison was born 23 Feb 1886 and died Jan 1977. Her last residence was in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida. Her Social Security number was issued in Alabama in 1951. [1]

Lucia Ernestine Grote Ellison was born 23 February 1886 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, to Flossie Greenwood Smith and Charles Augustus Grote. She died 7 January 1977 in Mobile, Alabama. Lucia is buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

2-**Robert Ellison**¹ was born on 17 Jul 1779 and died after 1806.

General Notes: Robert was lost at sea after 1806.

Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

2-**Mary Ellison**¹ was born on 27 Jun 1781 and died on 14 Sep 1788 at age 7.

2-**Sarah Elizabeth Ellison**¹ was born on 27 Aug 1783 and died on 18 Oct 1856 at age 73.

General Notes: Sarah married James Adger (1777 in Ireland - 1858) in 1806. James was a successful merchant in Charleston. Sarah and James had nine children. They are buried in the 2nd Presbyterian Church cemetery in Charleston. [1]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

2-**Andrew Ellison**¹ was born on 1 Mar 1786, died on 21 Sep 1799 at age 13, and was buried in Scots. Presbyterian Church cemetery, Charleston, SC.

2-**James Ellison**⁶⁵⁷ was born on 1 Jun 1788 in South Carolina,⁶⁵⁸ died on 1 Jul 1869 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴ at age 81, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.⁴

General Notes: In the 1820 Census, Jame is living and farming in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He owns 17 slaves. Living in the house are 1 male age 26 to 45, 2 females under 10, and one female age 16 to 26. The ages tie to James and Jane, and to oldest daughter Margaret. The other children are not known and may have died young.

The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified John as the son of Robert Ellison and his first wife Elizabeth Potts Ellison. The transcriber also noted that John Ellison and his younger brother James were charter members of the Sardis Church, and may have actually built the church.

In the 1830 Census, James is living in the Harrall Valley area of Talbot County. Living in the house are 1 male under 5, 1 male between 20 & 30, one male between 40 & 50, one female between 10 & 15, and one female between 30 & 40. The members of the house would be James, 42, wife Jane, 35, daughter Margaret, son William, 2, and brother-in-law Alexander Patterson, 31. James owns 24 slaves.

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the following for James -

Mar 2 1830 - purchased 100 acres from Warren Castleberry for \$250; witnesses included brother-in-law Alex Patterson

Mar 13 1830 - witness along with Alex Patterson to sale between Perryman/Bariman Bolt and William Harrell

1830 - purchased land from Warren Castleberry for \$125; witnesses included brother-in-laws Stephen D. Terry and John L. Terry

Mar 13 1833 - witness along with Frederick J. H. Terry to sale between William Cockerel & James McCrory

June 26 1833 - purchased 202.5 acres from Zachariah White for \$300

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Jan 23 1835 - purchased land from Wm Donalson for \$300

John and James are listed on the index for the 1840 Census, but that page has not been found in current sources for review.

In the 1850 Census, James is living in District 22, Talbot County, GA. He is a farmer, 62 years old, born about 1788. His birthplace is listed inaccurately as Georgia. Living with him is his wife Jane, 56, born about 1794 in Ireland. Their children William, 22, and a laborer born in South Carolina, and Sarah, 17, born in Georgia. Also living with them is Alexander Patterson, Jane's brother. He is 45 years old, born in Ireland, and his occupation is "none". James lists the value of his real estate as \$10,000. He owns 55 slaves, aged 3 months to 66 years.

In the 1860 Census, James is living in District 689 (Flint Hill), Talbot County, GA. He is 72 years old, born in South Carolina, and a planter. Living with him are his wife Jane A Ellison, age 65 and born in Ireland, and their daughter Sarah E Ellison, age 22, born in Georgia. James owns real estate valued at \$10,842 and personal estate valued at \$38,006. He owns 35 slaves ranging in age from 5 months to 70 years. They live in 9 slave houses. Some of the slaves are mullato.

James Ellison was born in Fairfield Dist., S. C., June 1st 1788, and died in Talbot county, Ga., July 1st 1869. He entered life in the mercantile firm of his brother, John Ellison, in Charleston, with whom he remained until 1808, when he removed to Chester, S. C., where he married Miss Jane A. Patterson in 1812... Tribute of Respect from Sardis Church, Talbot ct., S. Ga. [1]

James Ellison, age 84, born in South Carolina, died July 1869 of disease of the heart. [2]

[1] Death & Obituary Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of October 8, 1869 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1870 Census Mortality Schedule, Talbot Co, GA

James married **Jane A Patterson**,³⁴⁹ daughter of **Abraham Patterson** and **Margaret Caldwell**, on 29 Oct 1812 in Chester Court House, Chester County, South Carolina.⁶⁵⁹ Jane was born on 9 Jun 1795 in County Derry, Ireland,⁶⁶⁰ died on 30 Jun 1874 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴ at age 79, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.⁴ They had four children: **Margaret Caldwell**, **William Holmes**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **James Alexander Patterson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 29 Oct 1812, South Carolina.⁵

General Notes: There is a fourteen year gap between the birth of daughter Margaret and son William. Jane probably gave birth to several children during this time who died at birth or while still young. At least two of those may have been on the 1820 Census.

The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified Jane A Ellison as a Patterson and the wife of James Ellison. Her gravestone stated she was born in Ireland.

In the 1870 Census, Jane is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia. She is 75 years old and was born in Ireland. She lists the value of her real estate as \$8000. Living

Descendants of Robert Ellison

with her is her daughter Sarah.

Mrs. Jane E. Ellison, relict of James Ellison, was born in the county of Derry, Ireland, June 9th 1795, and died in Talbot county, Ga., June 30th 1874. Sister Ellison's ancestors were Irish Protestants. In 1803, her father emigrated to America and settled in Baltimore. Two years later he moved to Chester Court House, S. C. In 1812 she was married to James Ellison. She left children and grand-children. Rob't J. Corley [1]

In her will dated 29 June 1874, Jane left her estate to be equally divided between her three children Mrs Margaret C Ware, William H Ellison, and Sarah E Ellison. The executors were William H Ellison & Dr, Robert A Ware. Witnesses were A S Ellison & F C Ellison (nephews Adjer Ellison & Francis (Frank) Ellison). The will was recorded in the county record book Nov 2 1874.

[1] Death and Obituary Notices From the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of September 2, 1874 (Ancestry.com)

3-Margaret Caldwell Ellison⁵ was born on 22 Jul 1814 in Fairfield District, South Carolina,⁶⁶¹ died on 30 Jan 1894 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁶⁶¹ at age 79, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: Margaret Ware was a resident of Columbus from 1835 until her death in 1894. She was born in Fairfield district, South Carolina in July 1814. [1]

Mrs Ware was one of the seven women who established the first Memorial Association, which has rendered Memorial Day an institution of the South. [1]

Mrs Margaret Ware died 30 January 1894 at the home of Mr J e S. Harrison [grandson-in-law Joseph Harrison?]. She was survived by four children - Mrs Jane Martin and Mrs W R Bedell of Columbus; and Mrs G M Willis and Mr R A Ware of Macon.. [1]

[1] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 31 Jan 1894 (Genealogybank.com)

Margaret married **Dr. Robert Alexander Ware**,⁶⁶¹ son of **Nicholas Ware**, on 29 Mar 1831 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁶⁶² Robert was born on 10 May 1807 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 19 Jul 1893 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁶⁶¹ at age 86, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.⁶⁶¹ Another name for Robert was Robert A Ware.⁵ They had eight children: **Jane Ellison, Nicholas, Susan Josephine, James Henry, Mary Veitch, Margaret Louise, Robert Alexander**, and **William Ellison**.

Marriage Notes: Robert A. Wear and Margaret E. Elison were married 29 March 1831 in Talbot County, Georgia by minister Samuel Hodge. [1]

Robert and Margaret had 6 children. [2]

[1] Talbot County, Georgia, Marriages 1828-1867 (muscogeegenealogy.com)

[2] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

General Notes: Robert Ware, born 10 May 1806 in Augusta, Georgia, entered the State

Descendants of Robert Ellison

University at age 16. Shortly after entering college he converted and joined the Presbyterian church. After concluding his studies he returned to Augusta and took up the study of medicine. When admitted to the practice of medicine he moved to Bellevue, Talbot County, Georgia, where in 1831 he married Margaret Ellison. [2]

In 1837 Dr Ware came to Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, where he was in the drug business and practiced medicine. [2]

1850 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census dated Oct 25, 1850 lists Robert A. Ware, a physician aged 42 with property valued at \$14,000 living with Mrs. M. C. Ware (age 36), along with Jane E.(age 18), Nicholas(age 16), Susan J.(age 14), James H.(age 12), Mary V.(age 10, and Margaret E.(age 7). Sarah Ellison aged 16 is also listed as living in his household. [1]

1860 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census dated June 22, 1860 lists Dr. R. A. Ware, a druggist aged 50 with property valued at \$9,800 living with Margaret E. Ware (age 40), along with Margaret (age 17), James (age 23), Robert (age 8), and William (age 7). Also living in the household was McKenzie Mills, a 50 year old male from Mexico. [1]

After the end of the Civil War, Dr Ware devoted much of his time to farming at a plantation he purchased 7 miles outside of Columbus in Lee County, Alabama. [2]

1870 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census dated June 8, 1870 lists Robt A. Ware, age 60 whose occupation is listed as "ret Drug store" living with Margaret C. (age 50), along with Robt A. Jr (age 16 & works as a clerk in a drug store) and William E. (age 10). Also living in the household was Sophia (unsure of spelling of her last name) age 12 and Jane E. Martin age 30 is listed as a domestic. [1]

1880 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census lists Robert Ware, age 73, occupation planter living with Margaret Ware (age 64) and Willie (age 22, occupation - clerk in a shoe store). Also living in the household was Jane Martin (age 48), Sallie Martin (age 20), Maggie Willis (age 19), Chestley Holmes (age 64, occupation cotton buyer), Eugenia Holmes (age 58), Ruela Holmes (age 10), Florida Welburn (age 39), Florida Wellburn (age 13), Marshall Welburn (age 11), Florida Abernmbur (age 15), along with 1 cook and 4 servants. [1]

Several years earlier, Dr Ware took up full-time residence at his country home, but returned to Columbus about 1891 to his daughter Mrs. Bedell's home. He died there on 19 July 1893. [2]

Jan 2001 - Evelyn Ware told me that when Robert was 14 he went to Columbus with his mother's brother and loved the area so much that he moved there to set up his practice.

Robert was a doctor and owned a drug store in Columbus. He filled prescriptions for other doctors. When he retired he moved to Smith Station. [1]

[1] The Ware research from descendant Pat Coyle, 2004

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 20 Jul 1893, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Baltimore, Maryland.⁶⁶¹
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, Columbus Guards, 1836.⁶⁶¹

4-**Jane Ellison Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 9 Jan 1832 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁶³ died on 5 May 1920 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁶⁶³ at age 88, and was buried on 6 May 1920 in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.⁶⁶³

General Notes: In 1860 Jane Martin is living in Meriwether County, Georgia. She is 26 and farming. She owns real estate worth \$9000 and personal property of \$18,000. "Jane Martin and 3 children" own 23 slaves aged 1 to 50. Living with Jane are her children Alford, 5, Maggie, 3, and Sarah, one month. Also living with them is W H Bassey. He owns personal property of \$200; his occupation was unclear. [1]

[1] 1860 US Census, Post Offc - Magdalena, Meriwether Co, GA, p. 154

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: GA Land Grants Office.⁶⁶¹

Jane married **Peter Marshall Martin M.D.**,⁶⁶¹ son of **Marshall Martin** and **Jane Oliver**, on 12 Jan 1854 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁶⁶⁴ Peter was born about 1827 in Georgia⁶⁶⁵ and died in May 1860 in Meriwether County, Georgia⁶⁶⁵ about age 33. They had three children: **Alfred**, **Margaret W**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1855.⁶⁶⁶

General Notes: Peter M Martin died in May 1860, age 33. He was a farmer and died of epilepsy. [1]

[1] US Census Mortality Schedule, 1860, Meriwether Co, GA, p. 7

5-**Alfred Martin**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1855 in Georgia.⁷⁸

5-**Margaret W Martin**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1857 in Georgia,⁷⁸ died on 15 Apr 1880⁶⁶¹ about age 23, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

General Notes: MARTIN, Miss Maggie, the oldest daughter of the late Pete M.

Martin of Meriwether, no date of death mentioned (death reported last Friday by Columbus papers); Vol. 8, No. 19, April 23, 1880

Death Notices from The Meriwether County Vindicator, Volumes 8 through 11, December 1879 - December 1883

USGenWeb Archives, www.usgwarchives.org, Meriwether Co, GA

Miss Magie Martin, burial 16 Apr 1880, Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, sec 1-268, near mother Jane Ellison W Martin, sec 1-265
www.historiclinwood.org

5-**Sarah Martin**⁷⁸ was born in 1860.⁶⁶⁷ Another name for Sarah was Sallie Marshall Martin.⁶⁶¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Sarah married **Joseph L Harrison** _____.⁶⁶⁸ They had four children: **Joseph Marshall, Margaret Martin, Charles Stuart, and Bessie Lucile.**

6-Joseph Marshall Harrison

6-Margaret Martin Harrison

6-Charles Stuart Harrison⁶⁶¹ died in St. Mihiel, France.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: St. Mihiel, France, was the site of a WWI battle.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieut.⁶⁶¹

6-Bessie Lucile Harrison

4-Nicholas Ware VI⁶⁶¹ was born in 1834 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 27 Oct 1853 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁶⁶¹ at age 19, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Nicholas never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

4-Susan Josephine Ware⁶⁶¹ was born about 1836,⁶⁶¹ died in Oct 1883²⁰¹ about age 47, and was buried on 14 Oct 1883 in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.²⁰¹

General Notes: Buried in the same section and lot in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia, as Dr Jas L Ware, is Mrs James Ware, buried on 14 October 1883. [1]

[1] Historic Linwood Foundation, www.historiclinwood.org

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Bef 1893.⁶⁶¹

Susan married **James Lindsey Ware** on 17 Jun 1858 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁶⁶⁹ James was born about 1832 in Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died in Jul 1883²⁰¹ about age 51, and was buried on 16 Jul 1883 in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.²⁰¹ Another name for James was James Lindsey Ware M. D.⁶⁶¹ They had five children: **Janie, James Ellison, Sallie Frances, Susan Josephine, and Margaret Bedell.**

General Notes: In 1870 James L Ware is living in Montgomery, Alabama. He is 38, born in Georgia, and a druggist. With James are his wife Susan, 32, also born in Georgia, and children James A, 6, and Sally F, 1. Both children were born in Alabama. [1]

In 1880 Jas Ware is living in Montgomery. He is 48 and a druggist. With him are his wife Susan, 44, son Jas, 15, and daughters Sallie, 10, Susie, 7, and Dell [Margaret], 5. All the children were born in Alabama. Also in the house are five boarders, and one black servant Mima Bradley. [2]

Dr J L Ware, druggist, is living in Montgomery in 1880 & 1881. He either lives or

Descendants of Robert Ellison

works on Madison between Perry and Law. [4]

James and Susan apparently died while their youngest children were still at home as daughter Susie was orphaned at an early age and was raised in the household of Robert A. Ware, Jr. [Susan Ware Ware's brother] and Mary Louise Matthews Ware. [3]

Dr Jas L Ware was buried in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia, on 16 July 1883. Buried in the same section and lot is Mrs James Ware, buried on 14 October 1883. [5]

[1] 1870 US Census, Montgomery, AL, p. 64

[2] 1880 US Census, Montgomery, AL, ED 130, p. 6

[3] Pat Coyle - Ware descendant, 2004

[4] Montgomery, Alabama Directories, 1880-95 (Ancestry.com)

[5] Historic Linwood Foundation, www.historiclinwood.org

5-**Janie Ware**⁶⁶¹ was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

5-**James Ellison Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Alabama,⁶⁷⁰ died on 21 Feb 1947¹⁷ at age 82, and was buried in Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.¹⁷

General Notes: In 1880 Jas Ware is living in Montgomery, Alabama, with his parents and sisters. James is 15, born in Alabama, and working as a telegraph messenger. [1]

James Ellison Ware

Birth: Sep. 10, 1864

Death: Feb. 21, 1947

Burial: Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia

Plot: Section 12

findagrave.com, Record added: Jan 10 2007, By: Lois Hottinger

[1] 1880 US Census, Montgomery, AL, ED 130, p. 6

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1867.⁶⁶¹

5-**Sallie Frances Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1869 in Alabama.¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1870.⁶⁶¹

5-**Susan Josephine Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1873 in Alabama.²⁵

General Notes: Susie was orphaned at an early age and was raised in the household of Robert A. Ware, Jr. and Mary Louise Matthews Ware. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant, 2004]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1872, Georgia.⁶⁶¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Susan married **William S Matthews**.⁶⁶¹ William was born in Nov 1859 in Georgia.⁶⁶¹ They had one daughter: **Bess Ellison**.

6-**Bess Ellison Matthews**⁶⁶¹ died on 17 Jul 1980.⁶⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Masters - University of Georgia.⁶⁶¹

Bess married **Paul Mabry Tompkins**.

Bess next married **Alfred Sidney Jay**.

5-**Margaret Bedell Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1875 in Alabama.⁶⁷¹

General Notes: Margaret Bedell Ware

Birth: May 26, 1875

Death: Sep. 5, 1965

Burial: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama

Plot: Garden of Devotion Blk 2

findagrave.com, Record added: Jul 30 2001, By: Richard Robinson

4-**James Henry Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1838 in Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 26 Jun 1862 in Mechanicsville, Virginia⁶⁶¹ about age 24, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

General Notes: James H Ware of Harris County, Georgia, enlisted on 04 July 1861 as a Lieutenant 1st Class in Company K, 35th Infantry Regiment Georgia. He was promoted to Full Adjutant on 13 February 1862. James was wounded on 31 May 1862 at Seven Pines, VA. He was killed on 26 June 1862 in Mechanicsville, VA. [1]

[1] American Civil War Soldiers Record (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Adjutant 35th Georgia Infantry.⁶⁶¹

4-**Mary Veitch Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 9 Jun 1841 in Georgia,⁶⁷² died on 28 Feb 1910⁶⁷³ at age 68, and was buried on 1 Mar 1910 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³

General Notes: Mary Ware Willis, born 9 June 1841, died 28 February 1910. She was survived by her children Robert Willis, George A. Willis, Mrs. W. H. Walker, Mrs. E. C. Little. [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, www.riversidecemetery.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: After Jul 1905.⁶⁶¹

Mary married **Dr. George Moore Willis**⁶⁷³ on 15 Jun 1857 in Clarke County, Georgia.⁶⁷⁴ George was born about 1831 in Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 29 Nov 1898⁶⁷³ about age 67, and was buried on 30 Nov 1898 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³ Other names for George were George

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Willis⁶⁶¹ and George M Willis.⁶⁷³ They had four children: **Robert Ware, Margaret, George Alfred, and Susan A.**

5-Robert Ware Willis⁶⁷³ was born on 9 Aug 1858,⁶⁷³ died on 2 Jul 1917⁶⁷³ at age 58, and was buried on 4 Jul 1917 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³ Another name for Robert was Robert W Willis.⁶⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1859.⁶⁶¹

5-Margaret Willis⁶⁷³ was born about 1861 in Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 6 Feb 1933 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁷³ about age 72, and was buried on 8 Feb 1933 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³ Another name for Margaret was Maggie L Willis.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: Margaret Willis Walker, wife of W R Walker of Americus, died in Macon at her sister Mrs E C Little's home. [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

Margaret married **William R Walker**. They had one daughter: **Marie**.

6-Marie Walker⁶⁶¹ died on 19 Oct 1932 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia⁶⁷³ and was buried on 20 Oct 1932 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³

General Notes: Marie Walker of Americus, only child of Mr & Mrs W R Walker, died in an Americus hospital after an illness of two weeks. [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

5-George Alfred Willis Sr⁶⁷³ was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁷³ died on 26 May 1939 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁷³ at age 69, and was buried on 27 May 1939 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³ Another name for George was Georgia Willis.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: George was manager of the Macon office of the Southeastern Express Company. He had been a resident of Macon since 1888. [1]

Survivors: Sons: George A. Willis, Jr., Harrold E. Willis, William Ware Willis
Daughters: Margaret Willis, Mrs. J. M. Emerson, Martha Willis Harrison
Sister: Mrs. E. C. Little

Grandchildren: George A. Willis III, Thomas Eugene Willis, and Margaret Carter Emerson of Macon; Betty Harrison, Jane Harrison, Morris Harrison, of Columbus. [1]

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

Descendants of Robert Ellison

image

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1869.⁶⁶¹

George married **Mattie Little**,⁶⁷³ daughter of **T K Little**, in 1900.⁶⁷³ Mattie was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Putnam County, Georgia,⁶⁷³ died on 4 Feb 1970 in South Carolina⁶⁷³ at age 88, and was buried on 6 Feb 1970 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³ They had eight children: **Ruth, Thomas Little, George A, Margaret, Martha, Carter M, Harold Edwin**, and **William Ware**.

General Notes: Mattie Little Willis lived in Macon until about 1940 when she moved to Walterboro, South Carolina, to live with a daughter. [1]

Survivors: Daughters: Mrs. E. G. Steadman of Walterboro, SC, Mrs. M. Emerson of Belle Harbor, NY

Son: Harold E. Willis of Rock Hill, SC

Daughter-in-law: Mrs. George A. Willis, Jr of Macon [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

6-Ruth Willis was born on 26 Dec 1900,⁶⁷³ died on 18 Aug 1908⁶⁷³ at age 7, and was buried on 19 Aug 1908 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³

General Notes: Ruth Willis, born 12/26/1900 died 8/18/1908. Daughter of George A. & Mattie L. Willis. Survivors: Uncles: Robert Willis, E. C. Little, T. K. Little, Robert Sissons. [1]

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records

6-Thomas Little Willis⁶⁷³ was born on 11 Nov 1902, died on 4 Jan 1925 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 22, and was buried on 5 Jan 1925 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Thomas Little Willis, born 1/11/1902, died 1/4/1925 at home after an illness of six weeks.

Survivors: Brothers: George A. Willis, Jr., Harold Edwin Willis, William Ware Willis

Sisters: Maggie Willis, Martha Willis, Mary Carter Willis

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

6-George A Willis Jr

6-Margaret Willis⁶⁷³ was born on 8 Apr 1906 in Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁷³ died on 2 Nov 1959 in Rock Hill, South Carolina⁶⁷³ at age 53, and was buried on 4 Nov 1959 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: Miss Margaret Willis is listed as a survivor of her brother William in 1948. [1]

Margaret Willis Haley, born 4/8/1906 in Bibb County, died 11/2/1959 at home in Rock Hill, South Carolina. She moved to Rock Hill about 1949. [1]

Survivors:

husband H. Franklin Haley

Daughter: Mrs. Dewey Hayes of Douglas

Mother: Mrs. George A. Willis, Sr. of Walterboro, SC

Sisters: Mrs. E. J. Steadman of Walterboro, SC, Mrs. J. M. Emerson of Pittsburgh, PA

Brothers: George A. Willis, Jr., of Macon, Harold E. Willis of Rock Hill, SC

Grandchildren: Dewey Hayes, Jr., Franklin D. Hayes, both of Douglas [1]

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary image

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Between 1949 and 1959, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Margaret married **H Franklin Haley**. They had one daughter: **unknown**.

7-unknown Haley

unknown married **Dewey Hayes**.

6-Martha Willis

6-Carter M Willis

6-Harold Edwin Willis⁶⁷³ was born on 12 Feb 1917,¹⁷ died on 11 Sep 1972¹⁷ at age 55, and was buried in Grandview Memorial Park, Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina.¹⁷ Another name for Harold was Harrold E Willis.⁶⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1959, Rock Hill, South Carolina.
- Residence: 1948, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Harold married **Martha Mae Smith**.

6-William Ware Willis⁶⁷³ was born on 23 Mar 1921,⁶⁷³ died on 20 May 1948 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁷³ at age 27, and was buried on 22 May 1948 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³

General Notes: William Ware Willis was killed instantly when the motor bicycle he was riding close to the center line without lights the night of 20 May 1948 was struck by a 1938 Ford driven by William Roy Emerick knocked him under the wheels of another 1938 Ford driven by M T

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Martin. [1]

William was survived by:
wife Lula Maude Pyles Willis
Daughters Margaret Ann Willis, Audry Elizabeth Willis
Mother: Mrs. George Alfred Willis, Sr. of Macon
Sisters: Margaret Willis of Macon, Mrs. E. G. Steadman of Walterboro,
SC, Mrs. J. M. Emerson of Savannah
Brothers: George A. Willis, Jr., of Macon, Harold E. Willis of Rock Hill,
SC [1]

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records &
obituary

William married **Lula Maude Pyles**. They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **Audry Elizabeth**.

7-**Margaret Ann Willis**

7-**Audry Elizabeth Willis**

5-**Susan A Willis**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1872.⁶⁶¹

4-**Margaret Louise Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 27 Apr 1843 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 18 Jun 1898 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁶⁶¹ at age 55, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

Margaret married **William Richard Bedell**,⁶⁶¹ son of **G C Bedell** and **C. K.**, on 19 Jun 1866 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁶⁷⁵ William was born on 8 Jan 1835,⁶⁶¹ died on 15 Nov 1903⁶⁶¹ at age 68, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA. They had four children: **James Ware**, **William A**, **Robert Clinton**, and **Mary Ellison**.

General Notes: Son of G C & C K Bedell. 16th Regt GA Vols CSA. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, gravestone photo

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Adjutant, 46th Regt. GA Vol, CSA, Between 1861 and 1865.⁶⁶¹

5-**James Ware Bedell**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1867.⁶⁶¹

James married **Mary Leila Daniel** _____.⁶⁷⁶

5-**William A Bedell**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1869.⁶⁶¹

5-**Robert Clinton Bedell**⁶⁶¹ was born on 16 May 1871,⁶⁶¹ died on 29 Oct 1949⁶⁶¹ at age 78, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

5-**Mary Ellison Bedell**⁶⁶¹ was born on 12 Oct 1877 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.⁶⁶¹

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Columbia Presbyterian Hospital, 1917.⁶⁶¹
- Military: US Army Nurse Corp, WWI.⁶⁶¹
- Occupation: R.N. - Presbyterian Hospital, New York.⁶⁶¹

Mary married **John J MacCormack**.⁶⁶¹ John was born in 1919⁶⁶¹ and died in 1934⁶⁶¹ at age 15.

4-**Robert Alexander Ware Jr**⁶⁶¹ was born on 9 Jun 1852 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 18 Jul 1905 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 53, and was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: Jan 2001 - Evelyn Ware told me that Robert was the delivery person for a grocery store. While on his delivery route a storm came up and startled his horse who bolted and caused Robert to be thrown head first into a tree. He was never the same after that and died not too long afterwards. [Pat Coyle, 2004]

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Traveling Rep for Macon Hardware.⁶⁶¹

Robert married **Margaret Shaw Cushman**,⁶⁶¹ daughter of **Charles Cushman** and **Jane Shaw**, on 25 Nov 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁶⁷⁷ Margaret was born on 5 Oct 1853 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 26 May 1890 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁶¹ at age 36, and was buried on 27 May 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷² The cause of her death was Entero Colitis.⁶⁶¹ They had eight children: **Joseph Cushman, Adelaide Cushman "Addie," Roberta Mason, Julia Bedell, Willie Ellison, Ethel Marguerite, Harry Tindall, and Marshal Martin.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree: Chemistry & English Literature.⁶⁶¹
- Education: Augusta Female Seminary.⁶⁶¹

5-**Joseph Cushman Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 13 Apr 1887 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 30 Jul 1978 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 91, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was Cardiac arrest due to arteriosclerotic heart disease.⁶⁶¹

Joseph married **Liebe Rainey**,⁶⁶¹ daughter of **William Rainey** and **Lula King**, on 16 Mar 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁶⁶¹ Liebe was born on 16 Mar 1894 in Corsicana, Texas,⁶⁶¹ died on 31 Mar 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 64, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of her death was cancer.⁶⁶¹ They had four children: **Evelyn, Joseph Cushman, Eileen Roberta, and William Wallace.**

6-**Evelyn Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 31 Dec 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁶⁶¹ died on 9 Jul 2001 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 85, and was buried on 13 Jul 2001 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

General Notes: Evelyn never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

Noted events in her life were:

- Military: U. S. Army, Between Nov 1942 and 1946.⁶⁶¹
- Occupation: Psychiartric Social Worker for V.A.⁶⁶¹

6-Joseph Cushman Ware Jr.⁶⁶¹ was born on 10 Jul 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁶⁶¹ died on 26 Dec 1988 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 71, and was buried on 27 Dec 1988 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Retired Colonel, US Air Force.⁶⁶¹

Joseph married **Eleanor Jeanne Roberts** _____.⁶⁶¹

Joseph next married **Julia Inez Robbins**⁶⁶¹ on 5 Sep 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁶⁶¹ Julia was born on 1 Jul 1918⁶⁶¹ and died on 21 Jan 2004 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 85.

6-Eileen Roberta Ware

Eileen married **William Amos Porter Jr**⁶⁶¹ on 30 Apr 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁶⁶¹ William was born on 24 May 1918 in Chetak, WI⁶⁶¹ and died on 7 Sep 1995 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida⁶⁶¹ at age 77.

6-William Wallace Ware⁶⁶¹ was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁶⁶¹ died on 9 Apr 1949 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil⁶⁶¹ at age 27, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was Accidental drowning.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: William never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: US Army, 58th Armored Infantry Battalion, Arm. Div., Between 25 Sep 1942 and 19 Nov 1945.⁶⁶¹

5-Adelaide Cushman "Addie" Ware⁶⁶¹ was born on 30 Oct 1875,⁶⁶¹ died on 7 Nov 1876 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁶⁶¹ at age 1, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

General Notes: Funeral announcement for Addie Cushman Ware, dau of Mr & Mrs R A Ware, Jr. [1]

[1] Daily Columbus Enquirer, 8 Nov 1876, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

5-Roberta Mason Ware⁶⁶¹ was born on 22 Jul 1877 in Georgia⁶⁶¹ and died on 15 Jun 1933 in Gainesville, Florida⁶⁶¹ at age 55. The cause of her death was cerebral hemorrhage.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: Roberta Ware Vanhouten died in 1933 in Alachua County, Florida. [1]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 1933, Alachua County, Florida.⁴⁰⁸
- Occupation: School principal.⁶⁶¹

Roberta married **Bennett B VanHouten**⁶⁶¹ on 2 May 1901.⁶⁶¹ Bennett was born about 1878 in Georgia⁶⁶¹ and died in Jun 1959 in Palm Beach County, Florida⁴⁰⁸ about age 81. They had two children: **Robert Edwin** and **John Gibson**.

General Notes: Bennett B Vanhouten died June 1959 in Palm Beach County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

6-**Robert Edwin VanHouten**⁶⁶¹ was born in 1902,⁶⁶¹ died, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Robert died as an infant. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

6-**John Gibson VanHouten**⁶⁶¹ was born on 11 Mar 1904 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 23 Feb 1974 in Panagra, Brazil⁶⁶¹ at age 69, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, Texas.

John married **Rebecca Alison Hill**⁶⁶¹ in 1937.⁶⁶¹ Rebecca was born on 24 Oct 1910 in Manila, Philippine Islands,⁶⁶¹ died on 11 Feb 1983⁶⁶¹ at age 72, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, Texas.

5-**Julia Bedell Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 14 Feb 1879,⁶⁶¹ died on 24 Jan 1885 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁶¹ at age 5, and was buried in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. The cause of her death was Asthma.⁶⁶¹

5-**Willie Ellison Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 18 Jul 1881,⁶⁶¹ died on 12 Apr 1887 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁷⁸ at age 5, and was buried on 3 Jun 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³ The cause of his death was diphtheria.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: Willie Ware, six year old daughter of Mr R A Ware died in Macon after an illness of several days. [3]

Willie E. Ware, died 11 April 1887, and was buried 3 June 1890 in Riverside Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. [1]

Little Willie Ware was due to be buried in Columbus in Linwood Cemetery, but the railroad authorities would not transport his body as he died of the measles, an infectious disease. [2]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, www.riversidecemetery.com

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Apr 1887, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] The Macon Telegraph, 13 Apr 1887, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 11 Apr 1887.⁶⁷³

5-**Ethel Marguerite Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 14 May 1883 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 29 Jun 1975 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 92, and was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: Ethel never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

5-**Harry Tindall Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born in Oct 1885 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died in May 1886 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

5-**Marshal Martin Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 23 Apr 1890 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁷⁹ at age 1, and was buried on 3 Jun 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁷³ The cause of his death was Measles.⁶⁶¹

General Notes: Marshall Ware died at 18 months of roseolo. [1]

[1] Macon Telegraph, 29 Apr 1890, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

Robert next married **Mary Louise "Lula" Matthews**,⁶⁶¹ daughter of **William Matthews**, on 5 Apr 1892 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁶¹ Mary was born on 14 Aug 1863 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 11 Dec 1941 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁶⁸⁰ at age 78, and was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. They had three children: **William Rabun**, **Mary Louise**, and **Robert Alexander**.

General Notes: Lula Matthews Ware died in 1941 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

5-**William Rabun Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 21 Aug 1893 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 4 Jul 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁶¹ at age 20, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was drowned at Sunday School picnic.⁶⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Inspector of meters.⁶⁶¹

5-**Mary Louise Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born on 25 Mar 1900 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died on 28 Sep 1972 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁶⁶¹ at age 72, and was buried in Woodlawn Park Cemetery, Miami, FL.

Mary married **Loring Lester Warren**⁶⁶¹ on 8 Jun 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁶⁶¹ Loring was born on 4 Oct 1894 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁶¹ died in Dec 1947 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁶⁶¹ at age 53, and was buried in Woodlawn Park Cemetery, Miami, FL.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army, WWI.⁶⁶¹

5-**Robert Alexander Ware III**⁶⁶¹ was born on 2 May 1902 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁶⁶¹ died on 28 Sep 1971 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁶⁶¹ at age 69, and was buried on 1 Oct 1971 in West Woodland Cemetery, Miami, Florida.

Robert married **Ethel Rolinha Murphy**,⁶⁶¹ daughter of **Robert Murphy** and **Rolinha Ezell**, on 27 Sep 1927 in Bluefield, West Virginia.⁶⁶¹ Ethel was born on 2 Jul 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁶⁶¹ died in Oct 1988 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁶⁶¹ at age 85, and was buried in West Woodland Cemetery, Miami, Florida. They had two children: **Margaret Louise** and **Robert Alexander**.

6-Margaret Louise Ware

Margaret married **Seaborn Howard Wade Jr** _____.⁶⁶¹

6-Robert Alexander Ware IV

Robert married **Sara Shaw Graham** _____.⁶⁶¹

4-**William Ellison Ware**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1858,⁶⁶¹ died before 1893,⁶⁶¹ and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

3-**William Holmes Ellison**⁵ was born on 1 Apr 1828 in Fairfield District, South Carolina,⁶⁸¹ died on 2 Apr 1908 in Talbot County, Georgia⁶⁸¹ at age 80, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia. Another name for William was William H Ellison.⁴

General Notes: The transcriber of the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County identified William as the son of John and Jane Ellison. He probably intended to identify William as the son of James and Jane. William is also identified as the husband of Mary C. Harrison Ellison.

At the age of fourteen, in the year 1842, he united with the Methodist church at the old Centerville campground. In young manhood Col. Ellison was elected to the office of steward and a few years thereafter was make recording steward of Talbot circuit, which office he filled for thirty years with great efficiency; his conference records were like unto his life, clean, correct, without spot or stain. His membership was at old Sardis church, in Talbot valley, and it was there that he was abundant in labors of love and deeds of kindness, ever watchful of the interest of that church and its membership. [2]

Col. Ellison graduated from Emory College in 1849 and was well equipped for the high positions to which he was called by his church. He was often a delegate to the annual conference and more than once a member of the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. To state that he served four years in the Confederate army with distinguished bravery, is certainly not out of place, for such service is a badge of honor and will ever be so long as true manhood and pure patriotism are virtues worthy of esteem. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In the 1860 Census, William (Wm H Ellison) is living in District 689 (Flint Hill), Talbot Co, GA. He is 35 years old (b. 1825), born in GA, and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Mary (30 years old, b. 1830), and their two children Job? (age 4) and Jane (age 2). The value of his personal estate is \$25900. William appears to be living in the household of Leonard Rush. Leonard was the preacher of Sardis Methodist Church where many Ellisons are buried.

W. H. Ellison is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. He is 1st lieutenant. Also on the list are his Terry and Ellison cousins.

In the 1870 Census, William is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. He is 40 years old and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mary, age 36, and daughters Sarah, 17, and Jane, 13. William lists the value of his real estate as \$3000, and his personal estate as \$1000. Everyone was born in Georgia.

In the 1880 Census, William is living in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County. He is 52 years old and a farmer. He was born in South Carolina, as was his father. His mother was born in Ireland. His wife Mary is 45, and born in Georgia. Her parents were born in Virginia and South Carolina. Living with him are his daughter Janie, age 21, his sister Sarah, 40 (should be 47), and his nephew Robert Willis, 22.

In 1892 Mr & Mrs W R Thigpen of Savannah, and Mrs E R Richards and family of Griffin were visiting Col [and Mrs] W H Ellison of Shiloh. [1]

In the 1900 Census, William and his wife Mary are living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. William is a farmer. Living in the house are 2 servants, 1 cook, and 2 farm laborers. William is 72 years old and was born in April 1828 in South Carolina. Mary is 65, born Oct 1834 in Georgia. They have been married 48 years. Living next door is William's sister Sarah.

Col. W.H. Ellison died at his home near here on the 2nd inst., after a lingering illness and much suffering. He having sustained a fall while on a visit to Columbus in December. Recently he was carried to St. Joseph's Infirmary in Atlanta for treatment, but to no avail, owing probably to his advanced age, eighty-one. Col. Ellison is survived by two daughters, Mrs. E.A. Richards, of Macon, and Mrs. G.J. Peacock, of Columbus. Several grandchildren and great-grandchildren and one sister, Miss Sallie Ellison. Col. Ellison's wife preceded him to the grave several years ago. [2]

William's will lists his daughters Jane Ellison Peacock & Sarah E. Richards, grandchildren Florrie Jean Lightfoot, Carrie Lou Rowell & William Ellison Richards, and great-granddaughter Sarah Ellen Lightfoot. Granddaughter Florrie received the portrait of his father & mother. [3] Today the portrait is in the possession of descendant James Ellison Lightfoot. [4]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 13 Jul 1892, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Col William H Ellison obituaries Apr 1908 (Rootsweb.com)

[3] W H Ellison will

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[4] James Ellison Lightfoot, Oct 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1828, Fairfield District, South Carolina.⁶⁸²
- Alt. Death: 1908.⁴

William married **Mary Catherine Harrison**,⁶⁸³ daughter of **Leonard C Harrison** and **Sarah J**, about 1852.¹¹ Mary was born on 5 Oct 1834 in Georgia,⁶⁸⁴ died on 26 Jul 1902 in Georgia⁶⁸⁴ at age 67, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia. Another name for Mary was Mary C Harrison.⁴ They had three children: **James Alexander**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **Jane (Jeane)**.

Marriage Notes: William and Mary had 3 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

This death notice indicates William and Mary had another child we were not aware of. Mary would have been 36 years old when Maggie was born.

Maggie Smyth Ellison, infant daughter of Col. Wm. H. and Mrs. Mary C. Ellison, was born July 26th 1871 and died in Talbot Valley, Ga., Feb. 5th 1875. [1]

[1] DEATH AND OBITUARY NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE 1867-1878 - Issue of March 10, 1875 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Mary was the daughter of Leonard C. and Sarah J. Harrison. [1]

[1] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1833, Georgia.⁶⁸⁵
- Alt. Birth: Oct 1834, Georgia.¹¹
- Alt. Death: 1902.⁴

4-**James Alexander Ellison**⁵ was born on 27 Oct 1852,⁵ died on 4 Jun 1853,⁵ and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

4-**Sarah Elizabeth Ellison**⁶⁸⁶ was born on 22 Mar 1854 in Georgia,⁶⁸⁷ died on 2 Dec 1932 in Muscogee County, Georgia²³ at age 78, and was buried on 8 Dec 1932 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.¹⁶⁰

General Notes: Sarah moved her family to Griffin between the death of her husband in 1888 and late 1890 when family members are mentioned in the Macon newspaper as living in Griffin. [5]

At the time of her daughter Florrie's marriage in 1900, Sarah (Mrs Edmund Rylander Richards) was living in Griffin, [Spalding County] Georgia. [2]

In February 1902 Mrs E R Richards was summoned to the bedside of her granddaughter Sara Ellen Lightfoot who was ill at the residence of Mrs Richards's father Col W H Ellison in Talbot County. Sara Ellen and her mother had been visiting the Ellisons. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1915 Mrs E R Richards [of Macon?] was called to Atlanta on account of the illness of her daughter [in-law] Mrs Ellison Richards. [4]

In 1920, Sara E Richards is living in Vineville, Bibb County, Georgia, with her daughter Carrie and son-in-law George W Rowell. Sara is 64 and widowed.

Sara E Richards died 2 Dec 1932 in Muscogee County [1]

Sara Elizabeth Richards, 22 Mar 1854 - 3 Dec 1932, is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon.

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Macon Telegraph, 25 Feb 1900, 2nd section, p. 11 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Macon Telegraph, 22 Feb 1902, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] Macon Telegraph, 15 May 1915, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Macon Telegraph, 19 Apr 1900, p.2 (Genealogybank.com) - on reporting the death of son Edmund, plus other issues mentioning the Richards in Griffin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1853.⁷⁸
- Alt. Death: 3 Dec 1932.¹⁶⁰

Sarah married **Edmund Rylander Richards**⁶⁸⁸ on 5 Jan 1876 in Bibb County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Edmund was born about 1850 in Georgia,²⁵ died on 25 Mar 1888 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁹⁰ about age 38, and was buried on 27 Mar 1888 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.⁶⁹¹ Other names for Edmund were E A Richards⁶⁹² and Edward R Richards.²⁵ They had four children: **Florrie Jean, William Ellison, Edmund Riley, and Carrilu.**

Marriage Notes: By Rev. W. W. Stewart, January 5th, 1876, Mr. E. R. Richards, of Macon, to Miss Sallie W. Ellison, daughter of Col. W. H. Ellison, of Talbot county, Ga.

MARRIAGE NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
1867-1878 - Issue of January 12, 1876 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Edmund and his youngest son, also Edmund, are reported as being named Edward or Edmund. The Rose Hill cemetery records report the elder's name as Edmund. I cannot find the source of Edmund's middle name as Rylander.

The Richards lived in Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia. [1]

In 1880, Edward R Richards is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He is 30, born in Georgia, and a grocer. Living with him are his wife Sallie O, 26, and children Florrie J, 3, and Ellison, 1. Also living with them is Sylla Brown, a black servant.

Edmund was in partnership with H R Stroemer in the brokerage firm Stroemer & Richards. Their partnership was dissolved on 20 March 1888 when Edmund retired due to ill health. [3]

Mr. Ed. R. Richards died 25 March 1888 at his home on Madison st. in Macon.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Several weeks prior he was taken with neuralgia which attacked his back, then his stomach, and finally his heart. [2]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Macon Telegraph, 26 Mar 1888, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Macon Telegraph, 25 Mar 1888, p. 7 advertisement (Genealogybank.com)

5-**Florrie Jean Richards**¹ was born on 20 Dec 1876 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁹³ died on 23 May 1953 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁶⁹⁴ at age 76, and was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁶⁹³ Another name for Florrie was Florence Jean Richards.²⁶

General Notes: On 31 October 1913 Mrs Charles Weeks honored Mrs Mitchell Lightfoot with a reception at her home in Decatur, Georgia. Mrs Lightfoot will soon leave for North Carolina where she will make her home. [2]

Florrie J Lightfoot died on 23 May 1953 in North Carolina. She was 76 years old, born about 1877. [1]

[1] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Consitution 1 Nov 1913 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1877, Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co).²⁵

Florrie married **Robert Mitchell Lightfoot**,⁶⁹⁵ son of **Robert James Lightfoot** and **Ellen Harriet Ross**, on 5 Apr 1900 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.⁶⁹⁰ Robert was born on 23 Feb 1875 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁶⁹⁶ died on 16 Jun 1948 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁶⁹⁴ at age 73, and was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁶⁹³ Another name for Robert was R M Lightfoot.¹ They had four children: **Sarah Ellen, Robert Mitchell, Ellison Richard, and Florrie Jean**.

Marriage Notes: Miss Florrie Jean Richards of Griffin is to wed Mr Robert Mitchell Lightfoot of Macon on 5 April 1900 in Griffin at the home of the bride's mother Mrs Edmund Rylander Richards on Taylor Street. The newlyweds are to live in Macon. Attendants are the bride's sister Miss Carilu Richards and Roberta Ware of Macon. [1]

[1] Macon Telegraph, 25 Feb 1900, 2nd section, p. 11 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900, Georgia.

General Notes: In 1880, Robert is probably the Robert M Lightfoot, age 5, living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, with his mother Ellen R Lightfoot, grandmother Mary A Moss, and his sister, and two brothers. [4] In 1870 Ellen Lightfoot is married to Robert Lightfoot and living in Macon.

In 1910, Robert M Lightfoot is living in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He is 34, born in Georgia, and his parents in Virginia and Georgia. Robert works for a hat company. Living with him are his wife

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Florrie Jean, 32, born in Georgia, and children Sarah Ellen, 8, born in GA, and Robert M, JR, 3 months, born in NC. Robert and Florrie have been married 10 years.

In 1918 Robert Mitchell Lightfoot was living at 637 Arsenal Ave in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He was a traveling salesman for the Cox Hat Co. of Bristol, Tennessee. Robert was born 23 February 1875. [3]

In 1920, R Mitchell Lightfoot is living in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He is 44, born in Georgia, as were his parents, and is in some kind of commercial work. Living with him are his wife Florrie Jean, 43, and children Sarah Ellen, 18, R Mitchell Jr, 9, Ellison R, 5, and Florrie Jean, 1. All the children were born in North Carolina except Sara, who was born in Georgia.

In 1930 Robert M Lightfoot is living in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He is 55, born in Georgia, and a manager of an auto body shop. Living with him are his wife Florence J, 54, and children Robert M, Jr, 20, Ellison R, 15, and Florence J, 12. All the children were born in North Carolina. [2]

Robert and Florrie started Lightfoot's Antiques in Raleigh. Daughter Florrie helped her parents run the store. [5]

Robert M Lightfoot died on 16 Jun 1948 at age 73 (born about 1875) in Wake County, North Carolina. [1]

[1] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, ED 53, sheet 7B

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1880 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 16, p. 43

[5] Mary Lightfoot Brehmer, 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1876, Georgia.²⁸

6-Sarah Ellen Lightfoot²⁸ was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁹³ and died on 9 Apr 1934 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁶⁹⁷ at age 32.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1902, Georgia.²⁸

Sarah married **Howard Page Sompayrac**,⁶⁹³ son of **Augustus M Sompayrac** and **Emma Carrigan**, on 26 Jun 1926.⁶⁹³ Howard was born on 24 Oct 1899 in Society Hill, Darlington County, South Carolina⁶⁹⁸ and died on 16 Jan 1969 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee⁶⁹³ at age 69. They had two children: **Howard Page** and **Richard Carrigan**.

General Notes: In 1918 Howard Page Sompayrac is a student living in

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Society Hill, Darlington County, South Carolina. He is 18 and was born on 24 October 1899. [1]

In 1930 Howard Sompayrac is living in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee. He is boarding in the home of Irene Susong. Howard is 35, born in South Carolina, and an accountant for the power company. With him is his wife Sarah, 28, born in Georgia, and son Howard Jr, 2 years and 1 mo, born in North Carolina. Irene is a music teacher and has two additional boarders, Laura May Harris, 28, and Barabara Harris, 5. Irene's four daughters live with her; two are teachers in the public school. [2]

Howard Sompayrac was born 24 October 1899 and died in January 1969. His last residence was in Signal Mountain, Hamilton County, Tennessee. His Social Security number was issued in North Carolina before 1951. [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1930 US Census, Newport, Cocke Co, TN, ED 13, sheet 12B

[3] Social Security Death Index

7-Howard Page Sompayrac Jr

Howard married **Mary Elizabeth Leland**,⁶⁹³ daughter of **Joseph Leland** and **Mabel**, on 16 Nov 1963 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.⁶⁹³ Mary was born on 10 Feb 1937,⁶⁹⁹ died on 30 Oct 2007⁶⁹⁹ at age 70, and was buried on 2 Nov 2007 in Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN.⁶⁹⁹ They had four children: **Joan Ellen**, **Jean Marie**, **Howard Page**, and **Richard Leland**.

General Notes: Mary Elizabeth “Betty” Leland Sompayrac was born February 10, 1937, to Joseph and Mabel Leland. She was a lifelong resident of Chattanooga and a parishioner of St. Jude in Chattanooga. She graduated from Notre Dame High School and the University of Chattanooga. [1]

She was a past president of the Hamilton County Democratic Women’s Club and former chair of the Multiple Sclerosis Door-to-Door Fundraising Campaign, and she served several years as treasurer of the St. Jude Home and School Association. She worked for many years as a Realtor and in recent years was an accountant for Drs. Seal, Lawrence, and Niccola. She also worked for H & R Block. [1]

Betty died on 30 October 2007. [1]

She was survived by her husband of 44 years, Howard P. Sompayrac Jr.; daughters Joanie Sompayrac and husband Tony Grossi of Chattanooga and Jeanie and husband Neal Crotts of Sumter, S.C.; sons Howie and wife Cathy Sompayrac of Chattanooga and Dickie and wife Jeni Sompayrac of Knoxville; six

Descendants of Robert Ellison

grandchildren; and one sister. [1]

[1] Diocese of Knoxville, 11 Nov 2007,
www.dioceseofknoxville.org

8-Joan Ellen Sompayrac

Joan married **Tony Grossi**.

8-Jean Marie Sompayrac

Jean married **Neal Crotts**.

8-Howard Page Sompayrac III

Howard married **Cathy**.

8-Richard Leland Sompayrac

Richard married **Jeni**.

7-Richard Carrigan Sompayrac

Richard married **Helen Bernice Fair**, daughter of **Clarence Fair** and **Verdie Mae**, _____.⁶⁹³ They had two children: **Michael Howard** and **Sandra**.

8-Michael Howard Sompayrac

8-Sandra Sompayrac

6-Robert Mitchell Lightfoot Jr²⁸ was born on 23 Jan 1910 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina,⁷⁰⁰ died on 26 Jan 1993 in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois⁷⁰¹ at age 83, and was buried in St Michael's Gardens, St Michael's Episcopal Church, Raleigh, Wake County, NC.⁷⁰²

General Notes: At the time he enlisted in the US Army, Robert was a librarian, and had completed his bachelors degree at North Carolina State University and his masters degree in sociology at the University of Virginia. [3]

Robert M Lightfoot Jr enlisted in the Army on 20 Nov 1942 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. He was born in 1910 in North Carolina, and was living in Wake County, NC, when he enlisted. Robert had 4 years of high school and is married. [2]

Robert and Evelyn were in Pennsylvania in 1940 when son Robert was born. They were in New York a few years later when son James was born in 1944.

In 1945, Robert and his wife Evelyn completed their Library Science degrees at Syracuse University. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Robert and Evelyn remained in New York until at least 1951. [1] They were in Alabama in 1954 when Evelyn applied for her Social Security number.

Robert M. Lightfoot was born 23 Jan 1910 and died 26 Jan 1993. His last residence was Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. [Robert actually lived in Arlington Heights, Illinois.] Robert's Social Security number was issued in New York before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[3] James Ellison Lightfoot, Oct 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1910, North Carolina.²⁸
- Alt. Death: 26 Jan 1993, Wake County, North Carolina.⁷⁰³
- Cremation: 1993.⁷⁰²

Robert married **Evelyn Lamprey Lyons**,⁷⁰² daughter of **Bartlett Leslie Lyons** and **Marjorie Marietta Lamprey**, about 1936 in Concord, New Hampshire.⁷⁰² Evelyn was born on 25 May 1910 in Haverhill, Massachusetts,⁷⁰⁴ died on 22 Dec 1995 in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois⁷⁰¹ at age 85, and was buried in St Michael's Gardens, St Michael's Episcopal Church, Raleigh, Wake County, NC.⁷⁰² They had two children: **Robert Mitchell** and **James Ellison**.

Marriage Notes: Robert and Evelyn were married 23 December, about 1936, in Concord, New Hampshire. [1]

[1] James Ellison Lightfoot, Mar 2008

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 23 Dec, Concord, New Hampshire.⁷⁰²

General Notes: Evelyn L. Lightfoot was born 25 May 1910 and died 22 December 1995. Her last residence was in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois. Evelyn's Social Security number was issued in Alabama in 1954. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Cremation: 1995.

7-Robert Mitchell Lightfoot III

Robert married **Barbara Alinor Klemp** _____.⁶⁹³ They had four children: **Elizabeth Anne "Beth," Jeanne Marie, Robert Mitchell**, and **Andrew James**.

8-Elizabeth Anne "Beth" Lightfoot

Elizabeth married **Unknown Blazejak**.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

8-Jeanne Marie Lightfoot

8-Robert Mitchell Lightfoot IV

8-Andrew James Lightfoot

7-James Ellison Lightfoot

James married **Julia Yuk-kei Hau** _____.⁷⁰⁵ They had one son: **Stephen James**.

8-Stephen James Lightfoot

Stephen married **Lesley Newkirk**. They had three children: **Evelyn, Vivian, and Mitchell**.

James next married **Pamela Joyce Endicott**, daughter of **James Endicott** and **Maxine Schwartz**, _____.⁷⁰⁶ They had one son: **Phillip Nelson**.

8-Phillip Nelson Lightfoot

Phillip married **Lesley Newkirk**. They had one son: **Benjamin**.

6-Ellison Richard Lightfoot⁵⁵⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1914 in Cumberland County, North Carolina,⁵⁵⁹ died on 4 May 1969 in Richmond, Virginia⁷⁰⁷ at age 54, and was buried in Raleigh National Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁷⁰⁸ The cause of his death was caridac arrest.⁶⁹³ Another name for Ellison was Ellison R Lightfoot.⁴⁹

General Notes: Ellison R Lightfoot enlisted in the Army on 14 Oct 1941 at Fort Jackson, Columbia, South Carolina. Ellison was born in 1913 in North Carolina. He has had 2 years of college and is single. [2]

Ellison Lightfoot was born 17 Dec 1914 and died May 1969. His Social Security number was issued in Virginia before 1951. [1]

Ellison R Lightfoot was a 1st Lieutenant in the US Army in World War II. He was born 17 December 1914 and died 4 May 1969. He is buried in Raleigh National Cemetery in Raleigh, North Carolina. [3]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[3] US Dept Veterans Affairs, Nationwide Gravesite Locator

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1915, North Carolina.⁴⁹
- Alt. Death: May 1969.⁴⁰

Ellison married **Felicia Baylor Huffer**,⁶⁹³ daughter of **Frank Moffett Huffer** and **Willa Eileen Hanger**, on 27 Apr 1946 in Richmond, Virginia.⁶⁹³ Felicia was born on 2 Nov 1922 in Staunton, Virginia,⁷⁰⁷ died on 18 Apr 2006 in Richmond, Virginia⁷⁰⁹ at age 83, and was buried

Descendants of Robert Ellison

on 8 Jun 2006 in Raleigh National Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁷⁰⁹
The cause of her death was pneumonia & Parkinson's Disease.⁶⁹³
Another name for Felicia was Felicia Huffer.⁷⁰⁸ They had one daughter:
Mary Teddington.

Marriage Notes: Ellison and Felicia were married in Richmond at
Westminster Presbyterian Church. [Mary L Brehmer]

General Notes: Felicia Huffer Lightfoot, wife of Ellison R Lightfoot, was
born 2 November 1922 and died 18 April 2006. She is buried next to
Ellison at Raleigh National Cemetery in Raleigh North Carolina. [1]

Felicia H. Lightfoot was born 2 Nov 1922 and died 18 Apr 2006. [2]

Felicia Huffer Lightfoot passed away April 18, 2006, at Ginter Hall
South in Richmond, Va. She was preceded in death by her husband,
Ellison Richard Lightfoot, and sister, Mary Skinner. Felicia was a
secretary for many years of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Richmond,
Va. Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Charles and Mary
Lightfoot Brehmer; granddaughter, Caitlin Layton and her husband,
Greg; sister, Willa Rose Dovell of Front Royal, Va.; brother, Frank
Huffer of Sacramento, Calif.; and brother Julian Huffer of Toronto,
Canada. The family would like to thank the wonderful staff at Ginter
Hall South for their loving care over the past three years. [3]

[1] US Dept Veterans Affairs, Nationwide Gravesite Locator

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Richmond Times-Dispatch (VA), 19 April 2006
(Genealogybank.com)

7-Mary Teddington Lightfoot

Mary married **Charles Edward Brehmer**, son of **Charles Robert
Brehmer** and **Dorothy Mary Hoysack**, _____.⁶⁹³ They
had one daughter: **Caitlin "Kati" Marie.**

8-Caitlin "Kati" Marie Brehmer

Caitlin married **Gregory Thomas Layton**, son of **Kerry
Michael Layton** and **Molly Josephine Edwards**,
_____.⁷¹⁰

6-**Florrie Jean Lightfoot**⁴⁹ was born on 20 Mar 1918 in Fayetteville,
Cumberland County, North Carolina,⁷⁰⁰ died on 24 Dec 1999 in Raleigh,
Wake County, North Carolina⁷⁰³ at age 81, and was buried on 16 Jan
2000 in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁷¹¹ Other names
for Florrie were Jean and Florence Jean Lightfoot.²⁶

General Notes: Aunt Jean taught French and English for four years then
eventually took over Lightfoot's Antiques in Raleigh that was begun by
her parents. She helped with the business, and cared for her parents until
they died. She graduated from Meredith College in Raleigh, North
Carolina, with a Bachelor of Arts degree on May 30, 1938. [2]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Jean is buried in Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh near her parents. Jean's husband Doc is also buried there with his first wife. [2]

Florence Jean Newton, born 20 March 1918 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, died on 24 December 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. [1, 3]

[1] Social Security Death Index - Jean L. Newton

[2] Mary Lightfoot Brehmer, 2008

[3] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1919, North Carolina.⁴⁹

Florrie married **Sol Williams "Doc" Newton**⁷⁰⁴ on 16 Jul 1966 in Raleigh, North Carolina.⁶⁹³ Sol was born on 25 Sep 1893 in Thomasville, North Carolina,⁶⁹³ died in Jun 1970 in Raleigh, North Carolina⁶⁹³ at age 76, and was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

General Notes: Sol Williams "Doc" Newton was born September 25, 1893 in Thomasville, North Carolina and died in Raleigh, North Carolina June 1970. He was a well known football coach at North Carolina State University in Raleigh. [1]

Sol Newton, born 1894, died at age 76 on 20 June 1970 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. [2]

[1] Mary Lightfoot Brehmer, 2008

[2] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 20 Jun 1970, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.⁴⁰²

5-William Ellison Richards⁶⁸⁴ was born on 26 May 1879 in Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co),⁷¹² died on 6 Apr 1952 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia⁷¹³ at age 72, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.⁶⁸³

General Notes: William was living in Newnan, Georgia, in 1900 when his younger brother Edmund died. [6] Wm Richards, age 21, born May 1879, was a stenographer in Newnan. [7]

In 1910, William E Richards is living in Atlanta, Georgia, at 194 Lee Street. He is 30, born in Georgia, and an account manager for a fertilizer company. Living with William are his wife Olive, 27, daughters Carrie D, 8, Sarah E, 5, and son William E, one month. Also in the house is a black servant, Ella (last name unclear). William and Olive have been married 9 years. Olive has had 3 children and all are living. [1]

In December 1914 William Ellison Richards of Atlanta was visiting his aunt Mrs. G J Peacock in Columbus. [5]

In 1918 William Ellison Richards was living at 31 Adams St in Decatur,

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Georgia. He is working for a fertilizer manufactur, the Va. Car. Chem. Co. of Richmond, Virginia. William was born 26 May 1879. His closest relative is his wife Olive Dent Richards. [4]

In 1920, Ellison W Richards is living in Decatur, Georgia, at 31 Adams Street. He is 40, a sales manager for a fertilizer company. Ellison owns his own home and does not have a mortgage. Living with Ellison are his wife Olive D, 37, daughters Carrie D, 17, Elizabeth S, 14, and son Ellison W, Jr, 10. [2]

In 1930, Ellison Richards is living in Decatur, Georgia. He is 50, and a manager at a fertilizer works. Ellison is renting his home for \$50 a month. Living wihth him are his wife Olive, 48, and son Ellison jr, 20. [9]

William E Richards died in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia, on 16 Apr 1952 at age 72 (born abt 1880). [3, 8]

[1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 98, sheet 23B

[2] 1920 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 17A

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] World War I draft registration

[5] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 13 Dec 1914, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[6] Macon Telegraph, 19 Apr 1900, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[7] 1900 US Census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, ED 18, sheet 33A

[8] Virginia Willis, 2008

[9] 1930 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 20, sheet 26B

William married **Olive Alexander Dent**,⁶⁸³ daughter of **William A Dent** and **Catherine A**, about 1901.²⁸ Olive was born on 1 Apr 1881 in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia,⁷¹⁴ died on 3 Oct 1958 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia⁷¹³ at age 77, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.⁶⁸³ Another name for Olive was Olive Dent.⁷¹⁵ They had three children: **Carrie Dent**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **William Ellison**.

General Notes: In 1900 Olive Dent is living in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. She is 19, born in April 1881. Olive's twin sister Carrie Dent is listed as the head of the household. She is a landlord. Also in the house are their older brothers Rawson, 21, and Charlie (possibly a half-brother), 25, and their young sister Katie, age 2, and their uncle and aunt Ephraim J & Maud S Dent. Ephraim is a cotton broker. In 1880, brother Rawson is found in Newnan with their parents William A Dent, age 27 & a dry goods dealer, and Catherine A, age 19. [2]

Olive D Richards died 03 Oct 1958 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, GA, at age 77. [1, 3]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1900 US Census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, ED 18, sheet 10B

Descendants of Robert Ellison

[3] Virginia Willis, 2008

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1883, Georgia.²⁸

6-**Carrie Dent Richards**⁷¹⁶ was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia⁷¹⁷ and died on 18 Mar 1933⁶⁸³ at age 31.

General Notes: In June 1914, Miss Carrie Dent Richards, daughter of Mr & Mrs Ellison Richards of Atlanta, was visiting Miss Elizabeth Rowell in Macon. [1]

In 1930 William E and Carrie D Flake are living in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas. Both are 28, born in Georgia, and married at age 20 [about 1922]. William is a manager at a fertilizer plant, the same industry Carrie's father is in. It is not certain that this is Carrie and Thomas, but no other family has been found in 1930 that resembles them. It is not unusual for the census taker to have made a mistake in recording the family. With William and Carrie are William E, age 6, and Thomas J, age 6 months. Further evidence indicates the children's ages were switched. [2]

Regarding the children of Carrie and Thomas:

William Ellison Flake Sr, 26 May 1929 in Atlanta - 8 Sep 2008
Milledgeville

Thomas J Flake Jr, 27 Dec 1923 - 31 Jan 2002; enlisted US Army Air Corp 17 Jan 1942 in Atlanta [3]

It has not yet been proven that these are the children of Carrie & Thomas, but does appear likely.

[1] Macon Daily Telegraph, 4 Jun 1914, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Texarkana, Miller Co, AR, ED 12, sheet 17B

[3] SSDI, US WW2 US Army enlistment records, obituary

Carrie married **Thomas Jefferson Flake**,⁷¹⁸ son of **Augustus H Flake** and **Minnie**, on 23 May 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.⁷¹⁸ Thomas was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Georgia⁶⁰¹ and died on 9 Jan 1968 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³ at age 66. Another name for Thomas was unknown Flake.⁶⁸³

Marriage Notes: Carrie Dent Richards of Decatur and Thomas Jefferson Flake of Lithonia were married 23 May 1922 at First Baptist Church in Atlanta. [1]

[1] Macon Weekly Telegraph, 26 May 1922, p. 10 (Genealogybank.com)

General Notes: In 1920 Thos J Flake, jr, is living in Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia, with is parents Augustus H and Minnie M Flake. Thomas is 18 and born in Georgia. Also in the house is Thos J Flake, sr, father of Augustus. [1]

Thomas J Flake died 9 January 1968 in DeKalb County, Georgia, at age 66 [born abt 1902]. Thomas was living in DeKalb County at the time of

Descendants of Robert Ellison

his death. [2]

Thomas Flake was born 17 August 1901 and died January 1968. His last residence was in Lithonia, Dekalb County, Georgia. Thomas' SSN was issued in New York before 1951. [3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Lithonia, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 19, sheet 8A

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

6-**Sarah Elizabeth Richards**⁶⁹⁵ was born on 6 Oct 1906 in Georgia,⁵⁷³ died on 21 Aug 1965 in Decatur County, Georgia¹⁸ at age 58, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.¹⁷ Another name for Sarah was Elizabeth Sarah Ellison.⁴⁹

General Notes: Sarah R Willis died 21 August 1965 in Decatur County, Georgia, where she was also living, at age 58. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Sarah married **Elisha James Willis II**,¹⁷ son of **Elisha James Willis** and **Margaret Davis**, about 1925.²⁶ Elisha was born on 23 Sep 1901 in Georgia,⁷¹⁹ died on 20 Nov 1977 in Decatur County, Georgia¹⁸ at age 76, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.¹⁷ They had three children: **Margaret Dent**, **Elisha James**, and **Ellison Richards**.

General Notes: In 1930 Elisha J Willis is living in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia. He is 28, born in Georgia, and working in the light and power industry. Living with Elisha are his wife Sarah E, 24, and daughter Margaret, age 2 years and 5 months. Elisha and Sarah were married at age 23 and 19. [1]

Elisha J Willis died 20 November 1977 in Decatur County, Georgia, (where he was also living) at age 76. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Bainbridge, Decatur Co, GA, ED 4, sheet 5B

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Margaret Dent Willis**

7-**Elisha James Willis III**

7-**Ellison Richards Willis Sr**

Ellison married **Virginia**.

6-**William Ellison Richards Jr**²⁸ was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Georgia,¹⁷ died on 21 Jul 1961 in Thomas County, Georgia¹⁸ at age 51, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.⁷²⁰

General Notes: W E Richards, Jr, died 21 July 1961 in Thomas County, Georgia, at age 51. He was living in Decatur County, Georgia, at the time

Descendants of Robert Ellison

of his death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: May 1910, Georgia.²⁸
- Alt. Death: Veterans Hospital, Lakeland, Florida.⁶⁸³

5-**Edmund Riley Richards**¹⁷⁵ was born about 1881 in Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co),¹⁷⁵ died on 19 Apr 1900 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia⁶⁹⁰ about age 19, and was buried on 19 Apr 1900 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.⁶⁹¹ Other names for Edmund were Ed R Richards¹ and Edward Riley Richards.⁶⁹⁰

General Notes: Edmund was 19 years old when he died. [1]

Edward Riley Richards, a member of the Griffin Rifles, took suddenly ill at the home of his mother in Griffin late in the evening of 18 April 1900. He died early the next morning from congestion. His sister Mrs R M Lightfoot of Macon was reached by telephone and she was able to arrive on the 6:06 morning train in time to see her brother. Edward's brother Mr Ellison Richards of Newnan was not able to arrive in time. [2]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun 19 Apr 1900, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Macon Telegraph, 19 Apr 1900, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

5-**Carrilu Richards**¹⁶⁰ was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co),⁷²¹ died on 3 May 1952 in Bibb County, Georgia¹⁶⁰ at age 67, and was buried on 8 May 1952 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.¹⁶⁰ Another name for Carrilu was Carrie Lou Richards.¹

General Notes: Carrilu R Rowell died 03 Jun 1952 in Bibb County, Georgia, where she was living at the time of her death. She was 67 years old when she died, born about 1885. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 3 Jun 1952, Bibb County, Georgia.²³

Carrilu married **George Wirt Rowell**⁶⁸⁷ about 1904.²⁸ George was born on 20 Jan 1878 in Georgia,⁷²¹ died on 5 Jun 1940 in Dade County, Florida⁷²² at age 62, and was buried on 10 Jun 1940 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.¹⁶⁰ They had two children: **Sarah C** and **George W**.

General Notes: In 1910, George W Rowell is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, at 415 Forsyth Street. He is 31, born in Georgia, and a jeweler with his own jewelery store. Living with George are his wife Carry R, 25, children Sarah C, 5, and George W, Jr, 2, and his brother Carew (?) F, 18. George and Carry have been married 6 years. She has had two children; both are living.

In 1920, George W Rowell is living in Vineville, Bibb County, Georgia, on Pierce Avenue. George is 43 and a salesman of some kind. Living with George are his wife Carrie, 36, and children Sara S, 16, and George W Jr, 12.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Also living with them is Carrie's widowed mother Sara E Richards. [3]

In 1930 George W Rowell is living in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He is 50, born in Georgia, and a salesman in a jewelry store. Living with him is his wife Carrielu, 45. George and Carrielu were married at age 23 & 19. [4]

George Wirt Rowell Sr. died in 1940 in Dade County, Florida. [2]

[2] Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1920 Census, Vineville, Bibb Co, GA, ED15, sheet 6A

[4] 1930 Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 64, sheet 13A

6-Sarah C Rowell

6-George W Rowell Jr

George married **Mary E** _____.²⁶ They had one daughter:
Mary E.

7-Mary E Rowell

4-**Jane (Jeane) Ellison**⁶² was born in 1858 in Georgia,⁶⁷⁰ died on 23 Jan 1933 in Muscogee County, Georgia²³ at age 75, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.¹⁷

General Notes: In 1901, Mrs W R Thigpen, formerly of Savannah, now of Vicksburg, Mississippi, passed thru Columbus, Georgia, on her way to visit her parents Col. & Mrs Ellison in Talbot County. [4]

By 1906, Jane appears to be widowed and living with her father in Shiloh. [7]

Mrs Jane Ellison Thigpen and Gideon J Peacock married on 27 June 1907 at the home of her father Col William Ellison in Talbot County, Georgia. [2]

Jane is the Jean E Peacock married to Giddeon J Peacock on the 1910 Census in Bozeman, Muscogee County, Georgia. Jean and Giddeon have been married 3 years and it is the second marriage for both. Jean has had no children. Jean is 57 (b. abt 1853) and was born in Georgia. Giddeon is 73, born in Georgia and his parents in North Carolina. Giddeon is a tailor with his own shop. Living with them are Giddeon's sons James & John, and niece Mamie Banks. [1]

In 1920 Jean Peacock is living on Second Ave in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. She is probably renting an apartment in a multi-family dwelling. Two other families live at the same address. Jean is 60, a widow, and born in Georgia. Living with her is a servant Nancy Rymes, 65, and listed as a cook. [5]

In 1930 Jeanne G Peacock is living at 1347 Fourth Ave in Columbus. She is 71 and widowed. Jeanne owns her own home valued at \$10,000. Living with her is a lodger Mamie Cole, 30 & a teacher, and her servant Nancy Rymes, 75, Negro. [6]

Mrs Jeane E Peacock died 23 Jan 1933 in Muscogee County, Georgia. [3]

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Jeane Ellison Thigpen Peacock is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, with her first husband and his parents. Also in the family plot is Willie Jean Thigpen, born and died on 26 July 1899. As William R Thigpen was an only child, I have assumed Willie Jean was the child of Jeane and William. [8]

[1] 1910 Census, Bozeman, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 116, Sheet 20B

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 30 Jun 1907, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 27 Mar 1901, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] 1920 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 102, sheet 15A

[6] 1930 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 3B

[7] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 6 May 1906, p. 6 (Mrs WR Thigpen returns home to Shiloh from visiting Mr&Mrs Ellison Richards in Newnan) (Genealogybank.com)

[8] findagrave.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1847.¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1858.¹⁵
- Alt. Death: 1929.¹

Jane married **William Richardson Thigpen**,¹⁷ son of **Alexander M Thigpen** and **Jane Thomas**, on 11 Jul 1889 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁷²³ William was born on 21 Oct 1859 in probably Habersham, Georgia,⁷²⁴ died on 24 Aug 1903¹⁷ at age 43, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.¹⁷ Other names for William were W R Thigpen¹⁷⁵ and William R Thigpen.⁷²⁵ They had one daughter: **Willie Jean**.

Marriage Notes: William and Jane may have married between 1880 and 1882 when William moved to Savannah.

General Notes: In 1860 William R Thigpen is 7 months old and living with his parents Alexander M Thigpen (Methodist preacher) and Jane in Habersham County, Georgia. In 1870 the family is living in Meriwether County. William is an only child. [11] Meriwether County is next door to Talbot County, home of future wife Jeane Ellison.

In 1880 W R Thigpen is living in the Stilsboro area of Bartow County, Georgia. He is 25, a teacher, and boarding with the family of J T Conyers. [9]

In 1882, popular West Point [Georgia] teacher W R Thigpen resigned to take the assistant's place at the boys' high school in Savannah. [2]

In 1887 W R Thigpen of Savannah was elected secretary & treasurer of the Georgia Teachers' Association. [3] That same year W R Thigpen of the Boys' High School in Savannah, teacher of algebra and geometry, was teaching at the session of the Peabody institute held in Atlanta. [4]

Between 1888 and 1891 William R Thigpen living in Savannah, Georgia. He is a teacher at Chatham Academy. [1]

In 1890, he was re-elected President of the Teachers' Association. [5] He served for several years.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

In 1890 the Thigpens of Savannah stopped in Milledgeville to visit relatives on their way home from a visit to California and other western states where they spent the summer. [7]

In 1894 Mr & Mrs William R Thigpen and Miss Florrie Jean Richards of Griffin [Mrs Thigpen's niece] were guests at the Lookout Inn in Lookout Mountain. [10]

Between April 1900 and August 1901, William and Jane moved to Vicksburg, Mississippi. [6]

In 1901 they spent the later part of the summer in the North Carolina mountains. [8]

[1] Savannah city directories 1888-1891 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Telegraph & Messenger (Macon GA), 17 Dec 1882, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Weekly Telegraph (Macon GA), 10 May 1887, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] Weekly Telegraph (Macon GA), 14 June 1887, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Macon Telegraph, 2 May 1890, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[6] Atlanta Constitution, 9 Apr 1900, p. 6 (Mr & Mrs Thigpen attend the Richards-Lightfoot wedding in Griffin); Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 3 Aug 1901, p. 8 (Thigpens of Vicksburg visiting her parents) (Genealogybank.com)

[7] Macon Telegraph, 29 Sep 1890, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[8] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 3 Aug 1901, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[9] 1880 US Census, Bartow Co, GA, ED 4, p 30

[10] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 28 Aug 1894, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

[11] 1860 & 1870 US Census

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1855, Georgia.
- Alt. Death: Between 1901 and 1906.

5-**Willie Jean Thigpen** was born on 26 Jul 1899, died on 26 Jul 1899, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.

Jane next married **Gideon J Peacock**¹⁷⁵ on 27 Jun 1907 in Talbot County, Georgia. Gideon was born on 14 Feb 1837 in Georgia¹⁷⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1913 in New York City, Manhattan County, New York⁷²⁶ at age 76. Another name for Gideon was G J Peacock.⁶⁹²

General Notes: At the time of his death, the Columbus Enquirer-Sun reported that Gideon would have been 77 on 14 February 1914. However, the NYC Death index reported he was 77 at the time of his death. Gideon would have been born on 14 February 1836 or 1837.

Gideon Peacock served in the Confederacy where he was a 1st lieutenant in the Columbus Guards (Company A of the 2nd Georgia Battalion). He was one of two Confederates on the picket line who received the letter on April 9 1865 from Grant to Lee with the surrender terms. [1]

G J Peacock died 1 December 1913 at Mt Sinai Hospital in New York City where he was undergoing treatment. He survived his first operation, but died shortly after his second. Gideon was survived by his second wife Jean Ellison of Ellerslie.

Descendants of Robert Ellison

His first wife was Josephine Banks. Gideon started the G J Peacock Clothing Co 50 years ago [abt 1863]. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 2 Dec 1913, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

3-Sarah Elizabeth Ellison⁴ was born in 1833 in Georgia,⁶⁵⁸ died on 10 Dec 1912 in Talbot County, Georgia⁷²⁷ at age 79, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.⁴ Another name for Sarah was Miss Sally.

General Notes: The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified Miss S E Ellison as the daughter of Jane and James Ellison.

In the 1900 Census, Sarah is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County next door to her brother William and his wife. She is 60 years old, born in October 1839 in Georgia, and is a land lady.

In the 1910 Census, Sallie Ellison is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. She is 67 years old and a farmer with a general farm. Living with her is Tom Hendricks, hired hand. He is 51, single, white, and was born in Georgia. He works on the farm.

According to family tradition, Sarah and her cousin Frank Ellison were very much in love, but could not marry as they were double first cousins. Frank and Sarah are buried next to each other in Sardis Methodist Church Cemetery. [2]

ELLISON - On the tenth of December in her beautiful old home in Talbot county, there passed out into the other world one of the loveliest spirits that has ever lived a consecrated Christian life in the Methodist Church of Georgia, in the person of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Ellison. Her parents, James and Jane Ellison, moved to Talbot county from Charleston, S.C., eighty years ago, and settled the place that was always an ideal Christian home during the whole life of "Miss Sallie," as she was familiarly and lovingly known. This refined, gentle daughter of the Old South has, for seventy-eight years, been a great blessing and inspiration to a very large circle of friends, many of whom live in distant parts of this and other states. She was one of the greatest Sunday School teachers that I have ever known, and several ministers of the Gospel remember with gratitude her instruction in the little Sardis Church School. She was a devoted and generous friend, a genuine and high-minded philanthropist, possessing the character of a quiet, but beautiful, radiant and consecrated Christian. She will long live in the lives of many who loved her. C.R. Jenkins. [1]

Sallie E Ellison of Talbot County died yesterday [10 Dec 1912]. She had been ill with pneumonia for several days. [3]

[1] From an unknown newspaper - Rootsweb.com

[2] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

[3] Columbia Enquirer-Sun, 11 Dec 1912, p. 10 (Genealogybank.com)

Descendants of Robert Ellison

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1839, Georgia.¹¹

3-**James Alexander Patterson Ellison**⁵ was born on 25 Aug 1835,⁵ died on 26 Sep 1837⁵ at age 2, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

2-**Joseph Ellison**¹ was born on 20 Sep 1790 and died between 1842 and 1844.

General Notes: Joseph was a prosperous merchant in Columbia, South Carolina. He and his wife, Margaret Adger, daughter of William Adger, did not have any children. [1]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

Robert next married **Jane Seawright**.

Source Citations

1. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
2. Lena Terry's notebook.
3. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract.
4. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription.
5. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract.
6. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
7. Talbot County GA will book.
8. 1850 US Census. 1870 US Census.
9. 1850 US Census.
10. 1850 US Census. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1900 Census.
11. 1900 Census.
12. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Talbot Co, GA, marriages, transcription, Newton Williams to Susan Elliston.
13. John A Ellison will.
14. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1870 US Census.
15. 1870 US Census.
16. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com.
17. Findagrave.com.
18. Findagrave.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
19. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com, posted by Christine Thacker, incl image of marker.
20. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, d. 1936.
21. Findagrave.com, posted by Christine Thacker.
22. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013.
23. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
24. Findagrave.com, #41053246, posted by Christine Thacker.
25. 1880 US Census.
26. 1930 Census.
27. 1910 Census. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
28. 1910 Census.
29. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Render Leslie Allen to Edna May McKernon.
30. 1910 Census, b. abt 1906, GA. Findagrave.com, #9431157, added 6 Sep 2004 by Kim Slayton, incl obituary, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
31. Findagrave.com, #9431157, added 6 Sep 2004 by Kim Slayton, incl obituary, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
32. 1920 Census, name George Render Allen.
33. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.

Source Citations

34. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
35. 1940 US Census.
36. Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Ancestry.com), Render Leslie Allen to Retta Pope. Findagrave.com, #9760457, added 5 Nov 2004 by Kim Slayton, retrieved 15 Nov 2013.
37. Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Ancestry.com), Render Leslie Allen to Retta Pope.
38. Findagrave.com, #9760457, added 5 Nov 2004 by Kim Slayton, retrieved 15 Nov 2013. Social Security Death Index. 1940 US Census.
39. Findagrave.com, #9760457, added 5 Nov 2004 by Kim Slayton, retrieved 15 Nov 2013.
40. Social Security Death Index.
41. 1920 Census, name Alice Viola Allen. Findagrave.com, Render "Les" Allen, #9431157, added 6 Sep 2004 by Kim Slayton, incl obituary, sister Mrs Veola Evans, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
42. Findagrave.com, #61261521, added 7 Nov 2010 by Ann Ono Mouse, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
43. Findagrave.com, #61261521, added 7 Nov 2010 by Ann Ono Mouse, retrieved 17 Apr 2013. Greensboro (NC) News & Record (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Aug 1996, obit Veola A Evans. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
44. Findagrave.com, #61261521, added 7 Nov 2010 by Ann Ono Mouse, retrieved 17 Apr 2013. Greensboro (NC) News & Record (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Aug 1996, obit Veola A Evans.
45. Findagrave.com, Render "Les" Allen, #9431157, added 6 Sep 2004 by Kim Slayton, incl obituary, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
46. Findagrave.com, Render "Les" Allen, #9431157, added 6 Sep 2004 by Kim Slayton, incl obituary, retrieved 17 Apr 2013. Greensboro (NC) News & Record (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Aug 1996, obit Veola A Evans, husb, Linville E Evans. Findagrave.com, #61261241, added 7 Nov 2010 by Ann Ono Mouse, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
47. Findagrave.com, #61261521, Alice Veola Allen Evans, added 7 Nov 2010 by Ann Ono Mouse, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
48. Findagrave.com, #61261241, added 7 Nov 2010 by Ann Ono Mouse, retrieved 17 Apr 2013. North Carolina Deaths 1931-1994, transcription (FamilySearch.org).
49. 1920 Census.
50. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
51. Social Security Death Index. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com).
52. 1920 Census, age 6.
53. Washington Births 1883-1935 (images) (Ancestry.com), rec'd for dau Francis Madelene Weimer.
54. Washington Marriage Records 1865-2004 (images) (Ancestry.com), Harold G Allen to Eula Bruchler.
55. 1940 US Census, age 40, b. abt 1900 in WA. Social Security Death Index.
56. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com), rec'd for son Lawrence, mother ___ Bruchler. Washington Marriage Records 1865-2004 (images) (Ancestry.com), Harold G Allen to Eula Bruchler.
57. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1850 US Census. 1900 Census.
58. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com.
59. American Civil War Soldiers Record (Ancestry.com).
60. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
61. Findagrave.com, #38812706, added 27 Jun 2009 by SD Braddy, retrieved 14 Dec 2013.
62. 1870 US Census. 1880 US Census.
63. There was a Land - A Story of Talbot County, Georgia, & Its People - Robert H Jordan, 1971.

Source Citations

64. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1910 Census.
65. Findagrave.com, #38812762, added 27 Jun 2009 by SD Braddy, retrieved 14 Dec 2013.
66. 1900 Census. Social Security Death Index.
67. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
68. Findagrave.com, #88096444, added 5 Apr 2012 by Graves, retrieved 14 Dec 2013.
69. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
70. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
71. Findagrave.com, #88096442, added 5 Apr 2012 by Graves, retrieved 14 Dec 2013.
72. World War I draft registration.
73. Findagrave.com, #38812662, added 27 Jun 2009 by SD Braddy, retrieved 14 Dec 2013.
74. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index.
75. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
76. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1850 US Census.
77. 1850 US Census. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription.
78. 1860 US Census.
79. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Findagrave.com.
80. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. Findagrave.com.
81. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
82. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
83. Southern Christian Advocate Death Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com).
84. Muscogee County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives.
85. Ancestry.com trees.
86. Ancestry.com trees. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
87. 1900 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
88. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
89. 1900 Census, b. Jan 1895 in AL. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org), b. 11 Jan 1895 in Columbia, AL.
90. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
91. Findagrave.com, posted by A. Cook.
92. Findagrave.com, posted by A. Cook, b. 1893. Social Security Death Index.
93. Findagrave.com, posted by A. Cook. 1930 Census.
94. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), John C Ellison to Leone Compton.
95. Findagrave.com, posted by A. Cook. 1930 Census, b. AL.

Source Citations

96. Legacy.com, The Advertiser (Lafayette, LA), 23 Feb 2012, obit Clara Erath.
97. Legacy.com, The Advertiser (Lafayette, LA), 23 Feb 2012, obit Clara Erath. Findagrave.com, posted by Martha Reid 19 UDC, b. Clinton, OK.
98. Findagrave.com, posted by Martha Reid 19 UDC.
99. Texas Divorce Index 1968-2002 (Ancestry.com), Gary R Weinburger from Louise.
100. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), William F Anderson Jr to Louise Erath.
101. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Charles Nelson Hutchins to Susan Erath.
102. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Ernesto E Bordon to Susan Erath.
103. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Terry K McKurtis to Elizabeth A Erath.
104. 1930 Census, b. abt 1925 in OK. Social Security Death Index.
105. Social Security Death Index. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
106. Findagrave.com, posted by Gena Forsyth.
107. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), recd for children born in Texas.
108. Houston Chronicle (TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 29 Oct 2006.
109. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), recd for son Todd.
110. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Bob R Trammell to Sherra Ellison.
111. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
112. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Charley L Tupin to Cynthia L Ellison.
113. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Tommie L Causey to Mary A Ellison.
114. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.
115. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.
116. Lena Terry's notebook. Rootsweb.com. 1900 Census.
117. Rootsweb.com.
118. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
119. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration.
120. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship.
121. Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com).
122. Alabama Marriages, 1807-1902 (Ancestry.com).
123. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
124. Rootsweb.com. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship.
125. 1910 Census. Rootsweb.com.
126. Civil War Service Database, AL Dept of Archives & History (on-line).
127. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1900 Census.
128. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org).
129. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org). 1900 Census.

Source Citations

130. 1870 US Census. 1900 Census.
131. 1880 US Census. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Henry Ellison Carter, b. 6 May 1867.
132. 1870 US Census, b. abt 1867, Enon, Bullock Co, AL. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Henry Ellison Carter, b. 6 May 1867.
133. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Brantley Persons Carter, b. 28 Nov 1870.
134. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Brantley Persons Carter, b. 28 Nov 1870.
135. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
136. 1910 Census, name Ella M Carter. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death cert for sons Isaac Floyd Billman, 1965, & Paul H Billman, 1974.
137. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. 1910 Census, b. abt 1872 in TX.
138. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
139. 1910 Census, b. abt 1905, OK. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
140. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Deaton L Carter to Faye L Phippeny.
141. Social Security Death Index, b. 8 Apr 1908. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Deaton L Carter to Faye L Phippeny, Faye b. Denver.
142. 1880 US Census. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, William Holmes Carter, b. 28 Jul 1873.
143. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, William Holmes Carter, b. 28 Jul 1873.
144. 1920 Census. Findagrave.com.
145. 1880 US Census, Julia Carter. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Julia Regina Carter, b. 5 Jan 1877.
146. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Julia Regina Carter, b. 5 Jan 1877.
147. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
148. 1880 US Census, Annie L Carter. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Annie Lou Carter, b. Jul 1879.
149. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census, b. Jul 1879. Findagrave.com, posted by Jean. Ancestry.com World Tree Project, Stirk-London Families, Kate Stirk Sklikas, transcription of family bible records of Baldwin Co GA, retrieved 27 Mar 2012, Annie Lou Carter, b. Jul 1879.
150. Findagrave.com, posted by Jean.
151. Oklahoma County Marriages 1891-1959 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Victor White to Anna L Carter.
152. Oklahoma County Marriages 1891-1959 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Victor White to Anna L Carter, age 22, b. abt 1879. Findagrave.com, posted by Jean.
153. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
154. Oklahoma County Marriages 1891-1959 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jephtha T Carter to Edna Maude Roy.
155. 1930 Census, m. abt 1905. Oklahoma County Marriages 1891-1959 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jephtha T Carter to

Source Citations

Edna Maude Roy.

156. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com.
157. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Idd [Edna] Maude Ray, spouse of Jephtha Thad Carter, d. 1941.
158. 1930 Census. 1920 Census.
159. Social Security Death Index. 1930 Census, b. OK.
160. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
161. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
162. 1850 US Census. Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Ancestry.com).
163. Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Ancestry.com). 1850 US Census.
164. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com).
165. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com.
166. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Findagrave.com.
167. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. World War I draft registration.
168. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
169. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm.
170. Jennie Arner Beedle.
171. Lena Terry's notebook, name Elizabeth. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, name Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" Ellison.
172. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, d. 1962.
173. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, Bessie died in Clayton.
174. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com.
175. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
176. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com). Findagrave.com.
177. Findagrave.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
178. 1930 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
179. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration. Findagrave.com.
180. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
181. 1910 Census. Social Security Death Index.
182. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
183. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Ancestry.com).
184. The Times, Gainesville, GA (Ancestry.com).
185. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com).
186. 1920 Census. World War I draft registration.

Source Citations

187. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com). North Carolina Deaths 1906-1930 (images) (FamilySearch).
188. North Carolina Deaths 1906-1930 (images) (FamilySearch).
189. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. Findagrave.com.
190. 1900 Census. Jennie Arner Beedle.
191. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com.
192. Jennie Arner Beedle. World War I draft registration.
193. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Marietta City Cemetery.
194. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Marietta City Cemetery.
195. Marietta City Cemetery searchable database, www.mariettaga.gov.
196. Marietta City Cemetery searchable database, www.mariettaga.gov. Marietta City Cemetery.
197. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1870 US Census.
198. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
199. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com.
200. Daily Sun (Columbus GA) - Genealogybank.com.
201. Historic Linwood Foundation - historiclinwood.org.
202. 1870 US Census. Muscogee County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives.
203. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
204. Historic Linwood Foundation - historiclinwood.org, d. 16 Apr 1865. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com), 21 May 1878, p. 4, from a letter to the editor - d. on bridge over Chattahoochee River.
205. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Lena Terry's notebook.
206. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
207. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Abram P Ellison to Mary Ann Wright.
208. 1860 US Census. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com.
209. 1910 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, R W Ellison to Sudie V Carlton.
210. 1900 Census. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
211. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com).
212. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Carlton Wright Moore to Jacques Jean Jackson.
213. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
214. Findagrave.com, #80480338, posted by Larry Lagut on 15 Nov 2011, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
215. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com).
216. Palestine Herald-Press (Ancestry.com), 17 Jan 2010, obit for Florine Ellison Burns.
217. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com).
218. 1910 Census, name Richard Ellison. Findagrave.com, Richard Wallace Ellison, #87370972, posted 25 Mar 2012 by

Source Citations

letgoandlaugh, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.

219. Social Security Death Index. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, Richard Wallace Ellison, #87370972, posted 25 Mar 2012 by letgoandlaugh, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
220. Findagrave.com, Richard Wallace Ellison, #87370972, posted 25 Mar 2012 by letgoandlaugh, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
221. Findagrave.com, #70820526, posted 4 Jun 2011 by Ruth M. Brown, obit transcribed, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
222. Findagrave.com, Lois Helen Ellison, #70820526, posted 4 Jun 2011 by Ruth M. Brown, obit transcribed, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
223. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Charles W Ellison to Carol A Olson.
224. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Mark L Kasner to Margaret J Ellison.
225. Death certificate.
226. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for children Claude Ellison & Virginia Sue.
227. Palestine Herald-Press (Ancestry.com), 17 Jan 2010.
228. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for children Claude Ellison & Virginia Sue. Social Security Death Index.
229. Social Security Death Index. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
230. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 17 Dec 2008.
231. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for dau Eliz.
232. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com). Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
233. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 17 Dec 2008, obit for Ira L Burns.
234. Findagrave.com, #82904738, posted by Larry Lagut on 3 Jan 2012, retrieved 7 Nov 2013.
235. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 17 Dec 2008, obit for Ira L Burns, Lance d. 1991. Findagrave.com, #82904738, posted by Larry Lagut on 3 Jan 2012, retrieved 7 Nov 2013.
236. 1870 US Census. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.
237. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.
238. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*.
239. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Alexander Taylor to Janie Ellison.
240. 1900 Census. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
241. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.
242. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
243. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
244. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, C D Stoneham to Ola Taylor.
245. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
246. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Janie Stoneham, sharing marker with Elizabeth K Stoneham, no DOD. Social Security Death Index.
247. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Janie Stoneham, sharing marker with Elizabeth K Stoneham, no DOD.

Source Citations

248. 1900 Census. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.
249. 1900 Census, b. Nov 1890, TX. Findagrave.com, Rube E Taylor, #46548643, 1890-1950, posted by Lisa Enochs Davison on 2010 Jan 10, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
250. Findagrave.com, #46548643, posted by Lisa Enochs Davison on 2010 Jan 10, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
251. 1900 Census, name Ruby Taylor. Findagrave.com, Rube E Taylor, #46548643, posted by Lisa Enochs Davison on 2010 Jan 10, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
252. City Directories (Ancestry.com), Minnie M Taylor, wife of Rube E (1949 Mobile, AL). 1940 US Census, Mary M Taylor. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Ruben Taylor to Minnie Clemons, 26 May 1910, Bexas Co, TX.
253. 1930 Census, m. at age 20 & 17, abt 1910. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Ruben Taylor to Minnie Clemons, 26 May 1910, Bexas Co, TX.
254. 1920 Census, age 26, b. abt 1894, TX.
255. Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), J T Taylor, 6 Nov 1915 TX - 10 Apr 1982 Beaumont, Jefferson Co, par R E Talor & Minnie Itaynes.
256. 1940 US Census, age 44, b. abt 1896, TX.
257. 1920 Census, Alex Taylor. 1930 Census, Alex F Taylor. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973.
258. 1920 Census, age 7, b. abt 1916, TX. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973.
259. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973.
260. 1940 US Census, Celeste (Bowman) Taylor. Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
261. 1940 US Census, age 31, b. abt 1909, MS. Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
262. Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
263. 1920 Census, J T Taylor. 1940 US Census, Jay Tee Taylor.
264. 1940 US Census, age 24, b. abt 1916, TX. Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), J T Taylor, 6 Nov 1915 TX - 10 Apr 1982 Beaumont, Jefferson Co, par R E Talor & Minnie Itaynes.
265. 1940 US Census, Stella B Taylor.
266. 1940 US Census, age 20, b. abt 1920, AR.
267. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), J T Taylor to Bessie N Bertrand (age 45), 11 Aug 1970, Jefferson Co.
268. 1920 Census, Ruby Taylor. Ancestry.com trees, Jordan Family Tree, owner verniwig4567, retrieved 7 Mar 2014, name Ruby Mozelle Taylor. Social Security Death Index, name Ruby Mozelle Jordan. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org), Ruby Mozelle Taylor, recd for dau Kay & Lynn.
269. 1920 Census, age 1 3/12, b. 1918, TX. Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan.
270. Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan.
271. Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan, husb John Jordan. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org), John Henry Jordan Jr, recd for dau Kay & Betty.
272. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Jeff M Rauscher to Mallory L McGown.
273. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). 1900 Census.
274. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com).

Source Citations

275. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com). Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 26 Nov 1935, p. 3 - funeral on Wednesday.
276. Findagrave.com. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
277. Confederate Pensions index, Texas State Library & Archives, application # 51597.
278. 1910 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, C F Collins to Mattie K Ellison.
279. Findagrave.com, Linda Huff.
280. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death cert for dau Mary Edna Davis, 15 Jan 1968.
281. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, on son Alfred Ellison's death cert, 23 Jul 1973.
282. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W T A Ellison [should be W F A Ellison] to Kitty G Gray.
283. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W F A Ellison to A L McFarland.
284. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
285. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, informant on father Wilson M Ellison's death cert, 13 Jun 1968.
286. 1910 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
287. 1920 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
288. 1920 Census. 1930 Census.
289. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, Jan Wukasch Pelosi.
290. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, informant on father Alfred Ellison's death cert, 23 Jul 1973.
291. 1930 Census. Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1934 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
292. Social Security Death Index. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Ancestry.com).
293. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, W. Domengeaux.
294. Findagrave.com, W. Domengeaux.
295. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), birth for sons Francis & Austin.
296. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
297. Findagrave.com, W. Domengeaux. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
298. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census.
299. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com.
300. Findagrave.com, #19199935, posted by Edith Blakenship, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
301. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1850 US Census.
302. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, email 13 Mar 2012, niece visited Corpus Christi library, cemetery book.
303. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
304. Davis Family, by John Ellison Davis (1848-1942), written bet 1937-1942).
305. 1850 US Census. 1860 US Census.
306. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract.
307. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).

Source Citations

308. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, email 3 Mar 2012.
309. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com).
310. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com). Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
311. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com). Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
312. 1880 US Census. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
313. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, T P Turner to Maggie Etheredge.
314. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).*Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, T P Turner to Maggie Etheredge.
315. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, memorial card for Mrs Charlie Ross Moore, d. 23 May 1903, age 25 yr 24 days, calc birth 29 Apr 1878.
316. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 24 May 1903, p. 32. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, memorial card for Mrs Charlie Ross Moore, d. 23 May 1903, age 25 yr 24 days.
317. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 24 May 1903, p. 32.
318. Findagrave.com, posted by KBounds.
319. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
320. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War I draft registration. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 11 Jan 1955, p. 1 & 3.
321. Findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
322. Findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon.
323. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org), record for birth of her daughters.
324. Findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 8 Apr 2001, p. 9.
325. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org).
326. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org). Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Nov 2010, p. B10.
327. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Nov 2010, p. B10.
328. Findagrave.com, posted by Brenda Douglas Hughes.
329. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9.
330. Social Security Death Index. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9.
331. Findagrave.com, by Brenda Douglas Hughes.
332. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9, obit for Helen Beard. Texas Births & Christenings 1840-1981 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), James Hubert Beard, b. 23 Nov 1914, TX, par William Thomas Beard & Susie Cox.
333. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard, d. 5 Jun 1997, m. Helen Elizabeth Chorn, 24 Jun 1934, Marietta, OK.
334. Findagrave.com, by Brenda Douglas Hughes. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard, d. 5 Jun 1997, b. 23 Nov 1914 Mansfield to William Thomas Beard & Susie Cox.
335. Findagrave.com, by Brenda Douglas Hughes. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard of Mansfield, d. 5 Jun 1997 at home.
336. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com), Alan P Siggers (age 22, abt 1961) to Valerie S Looney, 6 Aug 1983, Tarrant Co.

Source Citations

337. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 10 May 2002, p. 8.
338. Findagrave.com, posted by Cheryl.
339. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard, d. 5 Jun 1997, dau Betty Clark of Mansfield.
340. Texas Divorce Index 1968-2002 (Ancestry.com).
341. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
342. Findagrave.com, posted by Debbie Cromwell. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
343. 1900 Census, b. Jun 1886.
344. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, b. 9 Oct 1880, Kileen, TX.
345. 1900 Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
346. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
347. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com).
348. 1880 US Census. 1850 US Census.
349. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Lena Terry's notebook.
350. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
351. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
352. Nelda Powell.
353. Nelda Powell. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W S Hooker to May Powell.
354. Nelda Powell. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, May Hooker, DOB 17 Jun 1885.
355. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, May Hooker.
356. Findagrave.com. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
357. Findagrave.com, posted by Dee, image of marker.
358. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W S Hooker to May Powell.
359. Nelda Powell. Social Security Death Index.
360. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
361. Findagrave.com, posted by Robert Lloyd.
362. Social Security Death Index. Nelda Powell.
363. 1880 US Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 8 May 1912, p. 1.
364. Daily Herald, Gulfport, MS (GenealogyBank.com), 6 May 1912, p. 1 & 4.
365. City of Big Spring, Mt Olive Cemetery (www.mybigspring.com).
366. Fred & Jane Terry.
367. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 8 May 1912, p. 1 (on death of Mrs C S Holmes).
368. 1900 Census. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
369. Ancestry.com trees, Cox-Crosby Family tree, posted beulahmo, retrieved 19 Aug 2011.

Source Citations

370. 1920 Census, born abt 1919. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
371. 1930 Census, born abt 1921. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
372. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
373. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
374. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com).
375. InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
376. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com).
377. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com). California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com). InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
378. Social Security Death Index. InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
379. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
380. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
381. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
382. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 18 Jul 2003.
383. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003, obit for Philip Crosby.
384. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), born to J T Crosby & Ruth Holmes.
385. Ancestry.com trees, Cox-Crosby Family Tree, posted by beulahmo, retrieved 19 Aug 2011.
386. Findagrave.com, posted by Gloria Bello.
387. Findagrave.com, posted by Gloria Bello, gravemarker photo.
388. World War I draft registration. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index.
389. 1930 Census, born abt 1923 in Canada. Social Security Death Index.
390. Lena Terry's notebook. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
391. 1880 US Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
392. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
393. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
394. 1910 Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
395. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
396. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
397. 1930 Census. 1920 Census, Elsie G Terry. Catherine Reuther, 30 Jun 2014, cemetery visit, marker Elsie Gordon Terry.
398. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Social Security Death Index.
399. 1930 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 8 Apr 2001.
400. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 8 Apr 2001.
401. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Fred & Jane Terry.
402. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).

Source Citations

403. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
404. Fred & Jane Terry. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
405. 1930 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry, b. Atlanta.
406. Jane (Hargrave) Terry, Christmas card to Catherine Reuther, postmark 19 Dec 2014.
407. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry.
408. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
409. Fulton County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives.
410. 1910 Census, name Wilmer M Edwards. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Wilmer Moody Edwards.
411. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1900. Social Security Death Index, b. 26 Jun 1900.
412. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1903, Atlanta. Social Security Death Index.
413. Social Security Death Index. Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Jan 2002, obit Paul Marion Edwards.
414. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1907. Massachusetts Births 1841-1915 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
415. Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (PA) (Google news archive), 25 May 1962, p. 14, recent wedding of James Keith Brooke Williams & Judith Ellsworth Edwards, at Upper St Clair Twp.
416. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1905. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
417. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Julian Edwards to Eva Mae Baker.
418. 1940 US Census, Eva Edwards, age 29, b. abt 1911, FL.
419. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Frank E Edwards to Aleene Jolly.
420. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Robert Edwards to Ruby Broadwell.
421. Lena Terry's notebook. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com).
422. 1920 Census, b. abt 1876. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit, gravemarker.
423. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit.
424. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA, per cemetery office to Catherine Reuther, Jun 2014.
425. Fred & Jane Terry. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry.
426. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry.
427. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit, gravemarker.
428. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit.
429. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
430. Social Security Death Index. 1930 Census.
431. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Mary Olsen, d. 22 Aug 1986, Fulton.
432. Social Security Death Index, d. Aug 1981. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), d. 17 Aug 1981, Dekalb Co.
433. Fred & Jane Terry, Billy Olsen, d. 1997, Atlanta. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), William S Olsen, d. 3 Mar 1997, Fulton Co, age 52 (b. abt 1945).
434. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), William S Olsen, d. 3 Mar 1997, Fulton Co, age 52 (b. abt 1945).

Source Citations

435. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
436. Lena Terry's notebook. Fred & Jane Terry.
437. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), name Laura Stevens. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.
438. 1930 Census. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.
439. 1920 Census, b. Louisiana. Social Security Death Index. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.
440. 1930 Census, James H Terry. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), James Hill Terry.
441. 1930 Census, b. abt 1924 GA. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), b. 21 Sep 1923, Atlanta, GA.
442. Social Security Death Index, d. Aug 1995.
443. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org), d. 19 Oct 1935 age 50, 9, 24, b. 25 Dec [1884]. 1910 Census, age 26, b. abt 1884. 1920 Census, age 36, b. abt 1884.
444. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit, gravemarker. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
445. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
446. 1900 Census. 1930 Census, age 48, b. abt 1882.
447. World War I draft registration. 1910 Census.
448. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
449. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit.
450. obituary.
451. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org). 1900 Census. Dave DeMott.
452. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org). Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Dave DeMott.
453. Dave DeMott.
454. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Ancestry.com). Dave DeMott.
455. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Ancestry.com).
456. 1900 Census. 1930 Census.
457. Findagrave.com. 1900 Census.
458. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Royal Smith to Maymie Davis.
459. World War I draft registration. 1900 Census.
460. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com).
461. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com). World War I draft registration.
462. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. World War I draft registration.
463. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W H Thomas to Willie Davis.
464. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
465. 1860 US Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.

Source Citations

466. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
467. Davis Family, by John Ellison Davis (1848-1942), written bet 1937-1942), Dr A B Davis. Findagrave.com, Alexander Byrun Davis, #104477011, added 1 Feb 2013 by Bob Sherwood, retrieved 19 Mar 2014.
468. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
469. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
470. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
471. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, E V Cowart to Annie L Davis.
472. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death certf for son George Cowart, father Vince Cowart.
473. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death certf, age 36, born abt 1868 (no place given). 1900 Census, b. May 1867, GA.
474. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, E V Cowart to Annie L Davis. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
475. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
476. World War I draft registration. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
477. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
478. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Clay Rice to S A Davis.
479. World War I draft registration, for husband Walter Scott Lane.
480. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
481. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
482. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb), Elizabeth J (Rice) Lane.
483. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for son Kenneth. Social Security Death Index.
484. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for dau Martha Sue 1937.
485. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), father of Karen, b 1943.
486. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
487. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for son Kenneth.
488. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for dau Martha Sue 1937, S F Jackson informant.
489. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
490. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
491. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for dau Naoma 1949.
492. Findagrave.com, Steve Voss.
493. Findagrave.com, Steve Voss. Social Security Death Index.
494. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, Donna Van Benschoten.
495. Findagrave.com, Donna Van Benschoten.
496. Findagrave.com, post for Winnie Lane by Donna Van Benschoten.
497. 1930 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.

Source Citations

498. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War I draft registration.
499. 1900 Census. Nelda Powell. Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers.
500. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, C W Sewell to M C Davis.
501. Nelda Powell. 1880 US Census.
502. 1880 US Census, age 2 (b. abt 1878), b. in TX. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
503. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924.
504. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, J W Wade to Ada Sewell.
505. 1920 Census. 1900 Census.
506. 1920 Census. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924.
507. 1920 Census, b. abt 1904. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924, Ruth b, in Rosebud TX.
508. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924, b. abt 1901 in Billings, Montana. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
509. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Frank A Simons, b. 1900 Montana, mother __ Hudson.
510. Findagrave.com, #23028297, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013.
511. 1930 Census, age 1 & 10 mos, b. CA. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com), Margaret Betty Simons, mother __ Wade. Findagrave.com, #23028297, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013.
512. 1930 Census, name Betty Jane.
513. 1940 US Census, name Betty June Simons.
514. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com), Margaret Betty Simons.
515. Findagrave.com, #23028300, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013.
516. Findagrave.com, #23028300, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013. Nevada Death Index 1980-2012 (Ancestry.com), b. 5 Dec 1928, Missouri.
517. Findagrave.com, #23028300, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013. Social Security Death Index.
518. Nevada Death Index 1980-2012 (Ancestry.com).
519. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com).
520. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
521. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 (Ancestry.com), Robert F Seaburn from Betsy M Lisner 1972.
522. Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Ancestry.com), Robert Frank Seaburn to Natalie Lynn Accetta.
523. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Thomas Cavanaugh to Myrtle Huff.
524. Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1853-2006 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Thomas Covanaugh to Ada Wade.
525. US National Homes for Disabled Soldiers (Ancestry.com).
526. History of Weber Road Church of Christ (self-pub 2010, www.webercofc.org), picture, p. 1, retrieved 24 Sep 2012.
527. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, James M Davis to Edna Collins.
528. World War I draft registration. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). World War II Draft

Source Citations

Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).

529. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Clarence Petty Davis, b. 6 Jan 1919 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Maisie B Petty, d. Feb 1978.

530. Social Security Death Index. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com). Texas Death Index 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com).

531. 1940 US Census, James W Davis. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), James William Davis, b. 15 Sep 1922 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Magie B Petty, d. 2 Mar 1988.

532. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1923 TX. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), James William Davis, b. 15 Sep 1922 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Magie B Petty, d. 2 Mar 1988.

533. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), James William Davis, b. 15 Sep 1922 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Magie B Petty, d. 2 Mar 1988.

534. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis, b. 9 Jun 1926 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Marybell Petty, d. 11 Dec 1993.

535. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis, b. 9 Jun 1926 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Marybell Petty, d. 11 Dec 1993.

536. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), b. 6 Sep 1926 Nueces Co.

537. 1940 US Census, Nettie Davis. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.

538. 1920 Census, name Sadie J Davis. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, par James M Davis & Mary E Collins.

539. 1900 Census, b. Sep 1899 TX. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, par James M Davis & Mary E Collins.

540. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, d. 22 Jan 1990.

541. 1900 Census, name Jane E Davis.

542. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. 1860 US Census.

543. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription.

544. Lena Terry's notebook. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.).

545. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. 1880 US Census.

546. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.).

547. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1860 US Census.

548. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).

549. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.

550. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription.

551. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).

552. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.

553. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M.

554. Social Security Death Index. 1900 Census.

555. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M.

556. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. 1930 Census.

Source Citations

557. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. 1930 Census. Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA (GenealogyBank.com).
558. Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA (GenealogyBank.com).
559. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Ancestry.com).
560. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Death certificate.
561. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
562. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
563. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
564. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger.
565. 1880 US Census. 1870 US Census.
566. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W I H Pitts to Lula C Ellison.
567. 1900 Census. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
568. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com). History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
569. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger.
570. 1930 Census. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W I H Pitts to Coerlee Combs.
571. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939 (transcription) (FamilySearch).
572. Findagrave.com. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939 (transcription) (FamilySearch).
573. 1910 Census. Findagrave.com.
574. Findagrave.com, #122769311, Julius Wilbur "Dick" Hayes, 2 Feb 1901-1 Oct 1980, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
575. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Julius Wilbert Hayes to Bessie Robertson Floyd.
576. Findagrave.com, #122769269, Bess C Hayes Barton, 9 Oct 1925-24 Jun 2008, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
577. Findagrave.com, #122769072, Douglas L Barton, 5 May 1925-9 Aug 2006, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
578. William "Bill" Floyd. Social Security Death Index.
579. William "Bill" Floyd.
580. 1920 Census, b. abt 1915. Findagrave.com, #73240774, Margaret F Holmes, 10 Oct 1914 - 26 Jun 1982, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
581. Findagrave.com, #73240774, Margaret F Holmes, 10 Oct 1914 - 26 Jun 1982, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
582. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com).
583. Findagrave.com, #73240737, Gordon W Holmes, 12 Aug 1916-3 Apr 1985, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
584. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
585. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
586. 1910 Census, b. abt 1884. 1900 Census, b. May 1885.
587. 1910 Census, b. abt 1908 GA.

Source Citations

588. Findagrave.com, Pvt James E Ellison, 6 Jan 1908 - 19 Sep 1944 Germany, #49459625, added 9 Mar 2010 by ShaneO, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
589. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
590. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susan Blount.
591. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1914 in SC. Social Security Death Index. St. Petersburg Times (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Sep 2008, p. 6B.
592. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
593. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Michael B Piper to Susan C Ellison.
594. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Otis Inman Wells to Nancy James (Ellison) Beucher.
595. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Charles Walker Jacobs Jr to Nancy James (Ellison) Wells.
596. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, photo of grave marker.
597. 1910 Census. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, b. 6 Sep 1909.
598. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger.
599. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, w/o AS Ellison.
600. Florida Death Index, 1967-1969 (Ancestry.com).
601. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index.
602. 1920 Census. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
603. Rootsweb.com, Isabel F Ellison. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Isabel Gay Fitzgerald Ellison, b. 8 Apr 1915 Princess Ann, MD, d. Apr 1995.
604. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Isabel Gay Fitzgerald Ellison, b. 8 Apr 1915 Princess Ann, MD, d. Apr 1995.
605. 1930 Census, Henry J Ellison. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962.
606. 1920 Census. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962.
607. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
608. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962.
609. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1880 US Census.
610. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
611. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1880 US Census.
612. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Catherine Reuther.
613. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1860 US Census.
614. 1900 Census. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
615. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com).
616. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com.

Source Citations

617. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census.
618. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com.
619. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com.
620. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Herman T Ellison to Stella Christine Purefoy.
621. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.
622. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
623. Social Security Death Index. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.
624. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.
625. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.
626. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
627. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, name Walter Ellison. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 28 Nov 2006, obit Walter Frank Ellison.
628. Social Security Death Index. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013.
629. Social Security Death Index. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, place of death.
630. Mobile Register (AL) (GenealogyBank.com), 14 Jun 1970, p. 46.
631. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 28 Nov 2006, obit Walter Frank Ellison.
632. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 28 Nov 2006, p. J6.
633. Andrew Ellison, email 3 Dec 2012.
634. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B.
635. Social Security Death Index. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B.
636. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B.
637. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p. 6B, obit for Edith E Cameron.
638. Findagrave.com. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 7 Jun 2006, p. 4B.
639. Findagrave.com, post by Edith Blankenship.
640. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B, obit for Edith E Cameron.
641. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011.
642. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011, name Virginia Kate Spivey.
643. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), I F Ellison to Kate Spivey.
644. Findagrave.com, DOB. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011.
645. Findagrave.com, DOD. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011.
646. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, name Katherine Spivey. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011, name Virginia Kate Spivey.
647. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
648. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.

Source Citations

649. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), B D Dismuker (sic) to Bessie Ellison.
650. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
651. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
652. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com.
653. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship, incl photos.
654. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
655. Findagrave.com. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
656. St. Augustine Record (FL) (Genealogybank.com).
657. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Lena Terry's notebook.
658. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1860 US Census.
659. Carolina Gazette (Charleston SC) - Genealogybank.com.
660. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Southern Christian Advocate Death Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
661. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant.
662. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com.
663. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Death certificate.
664. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Peter M Martin to Jane E Ware.
665. US Census Mortality Schedule, 1860, Meriwether Co, GA, p. 7.
666. Columbus Daily Enquirer (Genealogybank.com).
667. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. 1860 US Census.
668. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Joseph S Harrison to Sallie M Martin.
669. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, James L Ware to Susan J Ware.
670. 1870 US Census. Findagrave.com.
671. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. 1880 US Census.
672. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com.
673. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com.
674. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, George Moore Willis to Mary Veitch Ware.
675. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, William R Bedell to Maggie Ware.
676. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, James H Bedell to M Leila Daniel.
677. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Robert A Ware to Maggie S Cushman.
678. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
679. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).

Source Citations

680. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
681. Obituary, Col William H Ellison.
682. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Obituary, Col William H Ellison.
683. Virginia Willis.
684. William H Ellison 1828-1908 - will.
685. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1870 US Census.
686. 1870 US Census. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
687. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
688. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com). Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
689. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com).*Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Edmund R Richards to Sallie W Ellison.
690. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
691. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
692. William H Ellison 1828-1908 - will. William H Ellison 1828-1908 - Obituaries.
693. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
694. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com). Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
695. 1910 Census. 1920 Census.
696. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
697. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com).
698. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer. World War I draft registration.
699. Diocese of Knoxville (www.dioceseofknoxville.org).
700. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Ancestry.com). Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
701. Social Security Death Index. James Ellison Lightfoot.
702. James Ellison Lightfoot.
703. Social Security Death Index. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
704. James Ellison Lightfoot. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
705. Descendants of William Alfred Ross & Mary Ann Redding of Macon GA (copy from Mary Lightfoot Brehmer).
706. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer. James Ellison Lightfoot.
707. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
708. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>.
709. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>. Richmond Times-Dispatch (Genealogybank.com).
710. Caitlin Brehmer Layton.
711. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer. News & Observer, Raleigh, NC (Genealogybank.com).
712. 1880 US Census. World War I draft registration.
713. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Virginia Willis.

Source Citations

714. 1900 Census. Virginia Willis.
715. 1910 Census. 1920 Census. World War I draft registration.
716. 1910 Census. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
717. 1910 Census. Virginia Willis.
718. Macon Weekly Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
719. Findagrave.com. 1930 Census.
720. Virginia Willis. Findagrave.com.
721. 1910 Census. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
722. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
723. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W R Thigpen to Jean P Ellison.
724. Findagrave.com. 1860 US Census.
725. Savannah City Directories 1888-1891 (Ancestry.com). Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
726. NYC Deaths (germangenealogygroup.com). Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
727. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).

Name Index

(No surname)

Alma (Abt 1898-), 137
C. K., 218
Catherine A, 235
Cathy, 230
Cinclair, 20
Cynthia, 112
Edith, 121
Floris W, 76
Frances, 138
Gayla, 191
Georgia A, 170
Janice, 50
Jeanine, 17
Jeni, 230
Jennifer, 192
Julie, 69
June Helen (Abt 1918-), 12
Karen R, 15
Kathleen, 206
Kimberly, 71
Krisanne, 112
Mabel, 229
Maggie, 128
Mary, 118
Mary E, 239
Mary Jane, 191
Michelle, 191
Minnie, 106, 236
Rosea V, 114
Russell Spenser Mayfield, 192
Ruth (Abt 1894-), 21
Sarah D, 183
Sarah J, 225
Sharon, 50
Stella B (Abt 1920-), 77
Susan, 177
Tai, 117
Tracey, 191
Verdie Mae, 230
Virginia, 237
Vivian W (Abt 1891-), 137

ACCETTA

Natalie Lynn, 152
Unknown, 152

ADAMS

Gary, 99

ALLEN

Alice Veola (1910-1996), 14
Ben F (Abt 1883-After 1910), 10
Harold Grady (1912-1986), 15
Jennie (1887-1988), 19
Lawrence Ferel "Lorie", 17
Render Leslie "Les" (1905-1995), 10
Terrel O, 10

AMERSON

Erin, 197
Hinton, 197
Scott, 197
Steven, 197

ANDERSON

Warren, 118
William F Jr, 29

ARMSTRONG

Bessie G, 9
Blanche, 7
Charles Golden (1861-1933), 7
Charles R, 8
Fanny P, 9
J C (1902-1904), 9
Jesse (1867-1948), 8
Mary, 7
Maude, 9
Ola E, 9
Susan Irene (1897-1940), 7

ARNER

Dale H, 54
Jennie, 54

AUGUST

Minnie Oliver (1898-1979), 106

BACKHOLT

Clara Regina, 66

BAKER

Eva Mae (Abt 1911-), 121

Name Index

BALCH

Mildred Jenell, 101

BARTON

Douglas L (1925-2006), 173

Richard Morgan, 173

Susan Terry, 173

BAUCOM

Unknown, 158

BEARD

Betty Sue (1939-2002), 100

James Hubert (1914-1997), 100

Phyllis Ann, 100

William Thomas, 100

BEDELL

G C, 218

James Ware (Abt 1867-), 218

Mary Ellison (1877-), 218

Robert Clinton (1871-1949), 218

William A (Abt 1869-), 218

William Richard (1835-1903), 218

BEEDLE

Barry, 54

Jeff, 54

Jon, 54

BEERS

Julia (1887-), 10

BEEZLEY

David, 202

Joel, 202

Winifred, 202

BELL

Mary Elizabeth, 79

BENTLEY

Betty Marshall (1927-1930), 54

Julia Capers, 54

Thomas Howell (1895-1943), 53

BERRY

Jason A, 71

Lawson, 71

Seaton, 71

BERTRAND

Bessie N, 77

BEUCHER

James, 178

Martin George, 178

BIRNBAUM

Barbara Hazel, 206

BLANKENSHIP

Alfred Marion, 191

David Stephen, 191

Fred, 191

Joseph Cameron, 191

Martin Luther, 191

BLAZEJAK

Unknown, 231

BLOUNT

Richard, 177

Susan (1914-2008), 177

BORDON

Ernesto E, 29

BOWMAN

Celeste LeNoir (1909-1994), 76

Elijah B, 76

BRACKETT

Gertrude I, 180

BRATTON

Hannah, 97

BREHMER

Caitlin "Kati" Marie, 233

Charles Edward, 233

Charles Robert, 233

BREWER

Calvin C, 131

Frances Estelle (1853-1948), 131

BROADWELL

Ruby (1914-1993), 122

BROCK

Ruth (1905-1988), 196

BROWN

Edna, 197

BRUNDIDGE

Mary E, 195

BRYANT

Willie Mae, 119

Name Index

BUCHANAN

Ann, 173
Bill Jr, 173
Bradley, 173
Dixon, 173
W G, 173

BUNN

Sally Jo (1909-1970), 125

BURNS

Christy, 71
Claude Ellison, 71
Elizabeth Jean, 71
Ira Lemuel (1919-2008), 70
Lance Ellison (1981-1991), 71
Virginia Sue, 71

BURT

Martha, 62

CALDWELL

Margaret (1772-1825), 61, 208

CAMERON

Angela Catherine, 192
Ashley, 192
Edith, 191
Elaine (1943-2000), 191
Eleanor, 192
Elizabeth (1951-1951), 193
James Edwards (1907-2006), 190
James Edwards Jr (1948-1984), 192
William James Jr, 190

CANNON

John, 50
John M Jr, 50
Marion, 50

CAPERS

Anna White (1814-1857), 24, 57
William, 24

CARLISLE

James Chapman, 192
Virginia, 192
Warren David (1937-2006), 192
Warren David Jr, 192

CARLTON

J T, 64

CARLTON

Suzie Virginia (1879-1939), 64

CARRANZA

Cori, 68
Mike, 68
Van, 68

CARRIGAN

Emma, 228

CARTER

Anna Lou (1879-1969), 42
Baby (1910-Between 1910/1920), 40
Brantley Persons (1870-1949), 36
Deaton L (1904-1990), 38
George Washington, 186
Georgia Belle (1860-1906), 186
Gerald Ray (1913-1992), 44
Gladys L, 44
Henry Ellison (1867-Between 1880/1900),
36
Jep A (Abt 1906-After 1958), 40
Jeptha Brantley (1834-1909), 35
Jeptha Thad (1882-1941), 43
Julia Regina (1877-1959), 41
Rebecca Winifred, 201
William Holmes (1873-1959), 40

CARTWRIGHT

Morgan, 201
Morgan Rouse, 200
Morgan Rouse Jr (1908-1981), 200
Zan, 201

CATO

Mary, 3

CAUSEY

Tommie L, 31

CAVANAUGH

Patrick, 152
Thomas (Abt 1880-), 152

CHORN

Barbara Jane, 99
Beverlee Ann (1938-2010), 99
E H, 97
Etheredge Holmes (1912-1974), 98
Helen Elizabeth (1914-2005), 100

Name Index

CHORN

Infant Son (1909-1909), 98
James Bratton (1884-1965), 97

CHUNN

Clifton Hartsell, 199
Ruth (1908-1959), 199

CLARK

Alison Ann, 101
Gene Nelson, 101
Harry Lee, 101
James S, 175
Lisa Dee, 101
Mary Kimbrough (1885-1947), 175
Rex Alan, 101

CLAY

Marti, 174

CLEMONS

Mary M "Minnie" (Abt 1894-), 75

COLLINS

Columbus Franklin (1839-1918), 81, 154
Mary Edna (1867-1968), 154

COMBS

Coerlee (1893-1975), 170
George P, 170

COMPTON

Evander C, 28
Leone (1893-1982), 28

COOK

Francis (Rev.) (1798-1872), 55
Louise (1882-1969), 84
Marie Blanford (1898-1978), 21
Minerva, 156

COOPER

Cheryl, 78
Eric, 78
Eva Lucille (1879-1975), 33
Jesse Dean, 33
Unknown, 78

CORA

Sarah (1880-1934), 41

CORBITT

James Riley (1906-1964), 202
Larkin James, 202

CORBITT

Walter, 202

CORCORAN

Kate Montegue, 200

COWART

Enos Vinson (1867-1904), 138
George B (1896-1968), 139
Lawson Edward, 138

COX

Charles Bradbury (1929-1997), 112
Susie, 100

CRAWFORD

Mary Alice (1866-1938), 18

CROSBY

Charles Holmes (1918-1979), 110
Ima Jane (1930-1974), 112
James Philip, 112
James Thomas (1889-1959), 109
James Thomas Jr (1920-2010), 110
Jane Terry, 111
John Hamilton, 112
Philip (1922-2003), 111

CROTTS

Neal, 230

CURRIE

Nancy S, 67

CURRY

Louie, 202

CUSHMAN

Charles, 219
Margaret Shaw (1853-1890), 219

DANIEL

Mary Leila, 218

DAVIS

Abraham (Abt 1859-Bef 1870), 158
Alexander Byrun (Dr) (1811-1873), 137
Anna (1872-1947), 138
Clarence Petty (1919-1978), 156
Elizabeth Patterson "Bettie" (1844-1923),
90
Eugenia "Dove" (1879-1913), 135
Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie" (1875-1965),
132

Name Index

DAVIS

Frank Ellison (1916-1919), 156
Frank Ethridge (1892-1966), 155
George T (1844-1880), 137
George Theodore (1878-1970), 140
James Byrum (1881-1951), 140
James Madison (1856-1937), 154
James McEwen (Abt 1810-1863), 89
James William (1922-1988), 157
John (1774-1858), 89
John E, 158
John Ellison (1848-1942), 130
John Ellison Jr (1884-1968), 136
Loring, 137
Lucille, 158
Lydia Ruth, 144
Margaret, 237
Margaret Cook "Maggie" (1854-1935), 146
Mary Esther (1846-1925), 102
Mary Ruth (1926-1993), 157
Robert, 137
Sadie Jane (1899-1990), 158
Susan Adger (1851-1937), 137
Vernon, 137
Willie (1882-1959), 136

DAWKINS

Lollie Belle (1886-1978), 201
William Daniels, 201

DEATON

Ella Mae (1871-1935), 37
Isaac Morrison, 37

DENDY

Bill, 99

DENT

Olive Alexander (1881-1958), 235
William A, 235

DIMON

Sarah Ann (Abt 1810-Between 1870/1880),
5

DISMUKES

Alan, 196
Ann, 196
Anne, 197

DISMUKES

Antony Key, 197
B J, 195
Benjamin Ellison (1903-1959), 196
Camillus Jackson (1909-1971), 197
David Benjamin (1869-1936), 195
Edward, 196
Joseph Leon (1904-1908), 196
Key, 197
Louise, 196
Renee Elise, 197
William Jackson, 197

DOOLEY

John William, 102
Thomas Lafayette (1880-1960), 102

DUDLEY

William, 200

DUPREE

Clyde, 50

DYER

Sarah Louise, 105

EARLE

Mary (-1994), 174

EARNEST

Louise, 202

EASTUS

Theodore R, 99

EDWARDS

Bessie, 119
Billy, 121
Carol, 122
Frank, 121
Frank E, 121
Fred, 119
Fred William (1898-), 119
Hallie James, 190
James Dearborn, 120
Jay, 118
Joanne, 121
Judith Ellsworth, 121
Julian Terry (1905-1996), 121
Ken, 121
Marilyn, 121

Name Index

EDWARDS

Melanie, 121
Molly Josephine, 233
Paul Marion (1903-2001), 119
Robert D, 121
Sam, 119
Terry, 121
William Moody (1864-1940), 118
Wilmer Moody (1900-1957), 119

ELLISON

Abraham Patterson (1819-1872), 62
Adger S (1863-1865), 168
Adger Silliman (1827-1911), 46, 158
Adger Silliman (1909-1960), 178
Alfred (1887-1973), 85
Alfred (Dr), Jr (1919-1984), 85
Alice, 54
Alice Camilla (1915-1962), 204
Amber Nicole, 66
Andrew, 189
Andrew (1786-1799), 207
Anna E (1834-1863), 5
Anna Susan (1838-Abt 1857), 34
Anne Leigh (1897-1983), 31
Austin (1908-1973), 84
Austin McFarland, 87
Brent Kyle, 66
Brooks Walter, 189
Carlton Wright (1899-1941), 65
Charles H (1848-Abt 1862), 54
Charles Wallace, 68
Clara Leone (1918-2012), 28
Claude Moore (1909-1956), 69
Clay Charles, 69
Cornelia Tullis "Connie" (1907-2003), 33
Cynthia Lynn "Cindy", 30
Dana Marie, 66
Dusty Ann, 68
Edith Florine (1920-2010), 70
Edith Josephine (1914-2008), 189
Elizabeth LaPrade (1907-1953), 204
Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" (1874-1962),
46, 171

ELLISON

Elizabeth Patterson (1869-1954), 195
Ellen Cook (1849-1849), 23
Elva Ann (1937-1997), 188
Emily Ann, 86
Frances DeLoach (1892-1984), 162
Frances Llewellyn (-Bef 1900), 31
Francis Capers (Abt 1867-Abt 1891), 33
Francis Cook (Dr.) (1829-1893), 181
Francis Eugene (1926-1972), 86
Francis George (1872-1891), 197
Frank Stephen (1914-1982), 179
Frederick T. (1867-1869), 171
George Pierce (1843-1845), 44
Harriett Elizabeth (1900-1972), 67
Henry John (1915-1962), 180
Henry Samuel, 32
Henry Samuel (1862-1936), 26
Herman Theodore (1911-1981), 187
Herman Theodore Jr, 188
Ira Frank (1915-1986), 193
Jackson Davis (1862-1885), 88
James (1788-1869), 207
James Alexander (1852-1853), 225
James Alexander (1867-1869), 195
James Alexander Patterson (1835-1837),
243
James E (1822-1896), 79
James Edward (1875-1945), 175
James Edward Jr (1908-1944), 176
James Edwin (1859-1862), 88
James Henry (Capt.) (1836-1863), 33
James Lucien, 67
James Obed, 189
Jane (1861-Between 1910/1920), 71
Jane (Jeane) (1858-1933), 239
Jane Elizabeth (1823-1903), 88
Job Alexander (1832-1893), 182
John A (1777-1863), 2
John Andrew (1803-1887), 4
John Curtis Jr (1925-1994), 30
John Curtis Sr (1895-1966), 27
John Francis (1833-1868), 24, 57

Name Index

ELLISON

John Henry (1858-1860), 185
John Howard (1919-), 85
John Key (1866-1869), 88
John Terry (1859-1919), 166
John Tullis (1865-1947), 32
Johnnie Catherine "Cathy", 30
Joseph (1790-Between 1842/1844), 243
Joseph Adger (1861-1934), 185
Joseph Mathew (1835-1908), 184
Joseph Milligan (1799-1800), 3
Julia Capers, 32
Julia Margaret (1841-1906), 34
Kimbrough Clark (1912-1968), 179
Lillian Cox, 31
Lily C, 30
Louisa Maria (1839-1926), 17
Lucille, 202
Lula Cook (1866-1956), 168
Mamie Camilla, 202
Margaret Caldwell (1814-1894), 209
Margaret J. (1861-1932), 167
Margaret Jane, 69
Margaret Milligan (1808-1871), 55
Margaret Sophia (1832-1906), 5
Mariana (1912-1969), 69
Mark Maxwell, 66
Mary (1781-1788), 207
Mary Annette, 31
Mary Emma, 31
Mary Fletcher (1845-1915), 22
Mary Jane (1858-1935), 87
Mary Jane Terry (1856-1872), 161
Mary Judieth "Mamie" (1864-1928), 194
Mattie Key (1851-1942), 81
Minna Grote (1911-1911), 204
Misty Ann, 68
Nancy James, 178
Owen Thomas, 189
Patterson (1905-1905), 67
Pattie Elizabeth (1869-1955), 78
Peyton Austin (1893-1963), 86
Rainy Ann, 68

ELLISON

Rebecca, 176
Regina (1845-1917), 44, 171
Rhoda Coleman (1904-2005), 33
Richard Wallace (1907-1987), 67
Richard Wright, 66
Richard Wright (1858-1925), 64
Richard Wright III, 66
Robert (1779-After 1806), 207
Robert (Abt 1742-1806), 1
Robert Dunlap (1801-1831), 3
Robert Paine (1851-1851), 54
Robert Ross (1879-1956), 203
Robert Soule, 54
Samuel H (1831-1869), 5
Sandy Ann, 68
Sarah C (1854-1914), 87
Sarah C. (1868-1868), 171
Sarah Elizabeth (1783-1856), 207
Sarah Elizabeth (1833-1912), 242
Sarah Elizabeth (1854-1932), 225
Sarah Jane (1842-1904), 22
Sarah Martin (1874-1962), 198
Sherra Ann, 30
Stephen Terry (1857-1938), 161
Susan, 178
Susan J (1837-1911), 6
Susan R. (1872-1872), 171
Susanna (1817-1895), 25, 55
Susanna Potts (1774-1804), 1
Tillie, 184
Walter Frank (1947-2006), 188
Walter Key (1876-1956), 201
William (1775-1833), 1
William Capers, 24
William Francis Adger (1852-1922), 82
William Holmes (1805-1884), 23, 57
William Holmes (1828-1908), 223
William Lee, 86
William Winfield, 26
William Winfield (1851-1919), 23
Wilson McFarland (1883-1968), 83
Wilson McFarland Jr (1912-1972), 84

Name Index

ELLISON

Winifred Belle (1910-2004), 202

ENDICOTT

James, 232

Pamela Joyce, 232

ENTERLINE

Mark, 99

EPPERSON

Anna Louise, 102

ERATH

Elizabeth Anne, 30

Louis Wilbur (1917-2008), 29

Louise Hulda, 29

Susan, 29

ETHEREDGE

Annie Lee (1882-1964), 97

Jayne Adger (1878-1903), 95

Maggie F (1875-1941), 93

Mamie Elizabeth (1869-1955), 92

Timothy Alexander (1833-1893), 92

ETHERIDGE

Johnnie Sewell "Jack" (1887-1961), 101

EVANS

Allen D, 15

James E, 15

James E Jr, 15

Katherine R, 15

Linville Edward (1910-1984), 14

Richard Edward, 14

EZELL

Rolinha, 223

FAIR

Clarence, 230

Helen Bernice, 230

FALLATH

Thomas, 29

FINDLEY

Ashlyn, 68

Hannah, 68

Lauren, 68

Robert Jr, 68

FITZGERALD

Albert B, 180

FITZGERALD

Isabel Gay (1915-1995), 180

FITZPATRICK

Louise, 199

FLAKE

Augustus H, 236

Thomas Jefferson (1901-1968), 236

FLOYD

Adger Ellison (1901-1928), 172

Alice (1878-1910), 47

Andrew J (Abt 1824-), 44

Ashley, 174

Bessie Robertson, 172

Christine, 174

Florence (1889-1966), 52

Henry Ellison (1908-1980), 174

John Thaddeus (1847-1930), 44, 171

John Thaddeus (1906-1908), 173

John Thaddeus Jr (1886-1960), 52

John Thadeus III, 52

Julia Capers (1883-1973), 51

Margaret Terry (1914-1982), 174

Mary, 174

Mary Ellison (1880-1963), 48

William Ellison "Bill", 174

William Ellison (1875-1935), 46, 171

William Ellison (1910-1913), 174

FOSTER

Susie (1864-1935), 166

William, 166

FRAIX

Michel, 165

FREEMAN

Mary, 152

FRICKIE

Fred, 174

FUCHS

Carolyn Mary, 66

Werner Ralph, 66

GALLOPS

Lillian L, 9

Margaret F, 9

Mary E, 9

Name Index

GALLOPS

Robert L, 9
Thomas G, 9

GARNER

Effie (Abt 1891-), 141

GASTON

Susan Ann, 192

GEORGE

Judieth, 80, 185

GERTMAN

Marion (1912-2004), 49

GOAD

Noma, 66

GONSALEZ

Unknown, 101

GORDON

James Henry, 114
Macie Virginia (1880-1957), 114

GORDY

Carolyn, 164
Frances Jane (1923-2008), 164
Francis Marion (Dr), 163
James Scarbrough (1888-1974), 163
Mary Ellison, 164
Nancy Ellison, 164
Stephen Ellison (1920-2006), 164
Stephen Ellison Jr, 164

GRAHAM

Sara Shaw, 223

GRANT

Beverlee Lucile (1912-2001), 99
Ira Eddy, 99

GRAY

Kate (-Between 1878/1880), 83

GRIFFIN

Amanda Almira, 198

GRIFFITH

Margaret Eugenia (1901-1995), 86

GROSSI

Tony, 230

GROTE

Charles August, 203, 206
Lucia Ernestine (1886-1977), 206

GROTE

Mary Alice (1880-1953), 203

GROVES

James, 173

GUERRY

Sarah Matilda "Sallie", 186

GWALTNEY

Gene, 192

HALEY

H Franklin, 217
unknown, 217

HALL

Dudley, 174

HAMILTON

Bobby Ruth "Cissy", 112

HANDER

Randi Lee, 189

HANGER

Willa Eileen, 232

HARGRAVE

Benjamin Worthington, 117
Frances Jane, 117

HARRIS

Robert Brice (1900-1984), 135
Samuel W. (-Abt 1837), 56

HARRISON

Bessie Lucile, 212
Charles Stuart, 212
Joseph L, 212
Joseph Marshall, 212
Leonard C, 225
Margaret, 95
Margaret Martin, 212
Mary Catherine (1834-1902), 225

HAU

Julia Yuk-kei, 232

HAWKINS

Emma Clara (1868-1964), 27
William H, 27

HAYES

Bess C (1925-2008), 173
Dewey, 217
Helen, 173

Name Index

HAYES

Julius Poe, 172
Julius Wilbur "Dick" (1901-1980), 172

HENDERSON

Tennie, 106

HENNING

unknown, 134

HERBERT

(No Given Name), 29

HILBURN

Nannie, 27

HILL

Rebecca Alison (1910-1983), 221

HODGES

Ida, 51

HOLLEY

Randy, 192

HOLMES

Betsey, 174
Charles S (1861-1933), 108
Fred (Abt 1890-1893), 109
Gordon Jr, 174
Gordon W (1916-1985), 174
Hinton Craddock, 174
Jane (1899-1984), 112
Martha, 174
Mary (1895-), 112
Ruth (1892-1960), 109

HOOKER

Sidney Watt (1881-1959), 105

HOOPER

Carol L, 66

HOWARD

Rhoda, 33

HOWE

Andrea, 120

HOYSACK

Dorothy Mary, 233

HUDSON

Agnes, 151

HUFF

Stanley Ray, 206
Steven Ross, 206

HUFFER

Felicia Baylor (1922-2006), 232
Frank Moffett, 232

HUGHEY

Queen Victoria (1877-1951), 123

HUTCHINS

Charles Nelson, 29

INGRAM

George W, 60
John J, 60
John J (Abt 1863-1916), 60
John W, 60
Susie, 60

IRVIN

Anabella, 41

JACKSON

Fred Lane, 143
Iris Joreene, 143
Jacque Jean (1904-1984), 66
Karen Lea, 143
Kenneth Ray (1935-1935), 143
Martha Sue (1937-1937), 143
Sherman Frederick (1905-1983), 143

JACOBS

Charles Walker Jr, 178

JAY

Alfred Sidney, 214

JENKINS

Unknown, 157

JOCHEM

Macie Gordon, 116
Warren Albert, 116
Warren Christopher, 117
Warren J, 116

JOHNSTON

Barbara, 196

JOLLY

Aleene (-Abt 1995), 121

JONES

George Louis (1916-1991), 116
Macie, 116
Maggie E, 106
Maria Celestia, 172

Name Index

JONES

Terry, 117

JORDAN

Betty Karen, 78

John Henry Jr (Abt 1918-), 78

Kay Lynn, 78

KANE

Irene, 117

KASINGER

Retta K (1915-2001), 12

KASNER

Brittaney Leigh, 69

Courteney Lynn, 69

Dennis Ralph, 69

Mark Lyle, 69

Nicholas Mark, 69

Stephanie Marie, 69

KASSNER

Linda L, 66

KELLEY

Jeff, 68

Lukin, 68

KEY

Camilla Seary (1837-1909), 185

Henry, 80, 185

Mary Elizabeth (1827-1869), 80

Virginia Carolina, 187

KILE

Luther Austin, 145

Winnie Mae (1917-2005), 145

KIMBROUGH

Rebecca A, 175

KING

Adger Ellison (1894-1981), 31

Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 31

Lula, 219

Mary E, 31

Olivia, 31

KLEMP

Barbara Alinor, 231

KNIGHT

Sarah Elizabeth, 37

KNOTWELL

Orta Leora, 38

LAMARQUE

Rose Mary, 66

LAMPREY

Marjorie Marietta, 231

LANE

Bennie Ward, 145

Billie J, 145

Danny Clay, 145

David Keith, 144

Fallice Scott (Abt 1911-1978), 144

Franklin Scott, 144

James Rice (1915-1964), 145

Jim Austin, 145

Lindia Ruth, 144

Margaret Sue "Peggy Sue" (1923-1930),
145

Marilyn Sue, 144

Martha (1908-2002), 143

Naoma Carol, 144

Peggy Lalabeth, 145

Priscilla Ann, 144

Richard Earl, 145

Ronald Gene, 144

Walter Scott (1885-1953), 142

Winnie Lee (1912-1994), 144

LANSFORD

John L, 66

John Leslie, 66

Richard Cass, 66

LAWSON

Cullen Wayne, 71

Norma Jean (1948-), 71

LAYTON

Gregory Thomas, 233

Kerry Michael, 233

Minnie Lamar, 193

LELAND

Joseph, 229

Mary Elizabeth (1937-2007), 229

LIGHTFOOT

Andrew James, 232

Name Index

LIGHTFOOT

Elizabeth Anne "Beth", 231
Ellison Richard (1914-1969), 232
Florrie Jean (1918-1999), 233
James Ellison, 232
Jeanne Marie, 232
Mary Teddington, 233
Phillip Nelson, 232
Robert James, 227
Robert Mitchell (1875-1948), 227
Robert Mitchell III, 231
Robert Mitchell IV, 232
Robert Mitchell Jr (1910-1993), 230
Sarah Ellen (1901-1934), 228
Stephen James, 232

LISNER

Betsy Marie, 152
Unknown, 152

LITTLE

Mattie (1881-1970), 216
T K, 216

LONG

James Waltey, 168

LOONEY

Bobby Joe, 100
David Neal, 100
Mike, 100
Valerie Sue, 100

LOVELACE

Charles, 206

LOWE

Mary Lane, 163

LUMPKIN

James Obed, 189
Linda Ellen, 189

LYONS

Bartlett Leslie, 231
Evelyn Lamprey (1910-1995), 231

MACCORMACK

John J (1919-1934), 219

MANNING

Sally, 73

MARTIN

Alfred (Abt 1855-), 211
Margaret W (Abt 1857-1880), 211
Marshall, 211
Peter Marshall M.D. (Abt 1827-1860), 211
Sarah (1860-), 211

MATHIS

Isabelle, 68
Mike, 68

MATIA

Andrew T, 129
Thomas E, 129

MATTHEWS

Bess Ellison (-1980), 214
Francis D, 183
Lois Eustha, 68
Mary Louise "Lula" (1863-1941), 222
Sarah S (1847-1917), 183
Stella Louise, 78
William, 222
William S (1859-), 213

MAXWELL

Nellie Lee, 66
Sam, 66

MAYFIELD

Elaine, 192
Ellison, 192

MCCARTHY

Maud E, 120

MCCAULEY

E J, 69

MCCUMBER

Lemuel Smiley Jr (1910-1966), 123
Lemuel Smiley Sr, 123

MCELROY

Sophronia, 188

MCFARLAND

Annie Lewis (1856-1932), 83
Wilson Y, 83

MCGOWN

Mallory Layne, 78
Michael Ray "Mike", 78
Mike, 78

Name Index

MCGOWN

Paul, 78

MCKASKLE

Earl (1902-1960), 107

MCKAY

Margaret, 162

MCKERNON

Edna May (1914-1990), 11

James, 11

MCKINNEY

Harriett, 64

MCKURTIS

Terry K, 30

MCMURRIA

Frances Gordy, 164

Henry Brooks (1915-1980), 164

Patricia, 164

MCQUEEN

Ulala Mahala, 145

MILLIGAN

Susannah (1779-1817), 3

MITCHELL

Elvie Pearl (1886-1962), 187

Ira Brown, 187

MOON

Allen J Jr (1922-2005), 113

Allen Jefferson (1873-1967), 112

Charles S, 113

Mary M, 113

MOORE

Charlie Ross (1875-1955), 95

John L, 95

Mattie Jane (1900-1989), 178

Ross Etheredge (1903-1903), 97

William Robert, 79

William W (1865-1935), 79

MORRIS

Marie, 107

MULLEN

Marion (1907-1998), 197

MULLINS

Sara E (Abt 1825-Between 1850/1852), 44

MURPHY

Ethel Rolinha (1903-1988), 223

Robert, 223

MYERS

Paul, 50

NEAL

Mary (1858-1953), 162

Mildred Grace "Midge" (1927-2006), 30

Thomas J, 162

NEWKIRK

Lesley, 232

NEWMAN

Minnie, 28

NEWTON

Sol Williams "Doc" (1893-1970), 234

NICODEMUS

Dorothy "Nikki", 116

NOLLEY

Lisa Carole, 99

Melissa Jane, 99

Nancy Anne, 99

Unknown, 99

NOTGRASS

Trevous Theodore (1901-1982), 106

OBERHOLTZER

Mary Grier, 78

OLIVER

Jane, 211

Mary Jane (1826-1910), 54

OLSEN

William Harold (1913-1981), 125

William S "Billy" (Abt 1945-1997), 126

OLSON

Carol Ann, 68

Neill Rex, 71

Neill Ryan, 71

Rhett, 71

Thomas Elwood, 68

ORR

Esther (Abt 1778-Between 1850/1860), 89

OWSLEY

Eula Mildred (1899-1978), 16

Name Index

PACHTER

Ilana, 49

PALMER

Dorthea, 14

PARKMAN

Lucretia, 6

PATTERSON

Abraham (1756-1806), 61, 208

Elizabeth D (1793-1875), 61

Jane A (1795-1874), 208

Sarah Ferrell (1800-1870), 103, 160

PAULK

Elizabeth (Abt 1887-), 52

PEACOCK

Gideon J (1837-1913), 241

PEEKEMA

Barbara (1920-1959), 110

Virginia Louise "Peeke" (1918-2004), 111

PELTON

Unknown, 152

PERRY

Virginia, 166

PETTY

Mazie Belle (1894-1931), 156

W A, 156

PINIGER

Anna, 127

PIPER

Michael B, 178

PITTS

Bessie Irene (1889-1907), 169

Emma A, 200

Irby Hudson, 168

Margaret Adger (1894-1998), 169

William Irby Hudson (1862-1964), 168

William Irby Hudson Jr (1896-1965), 170

PORTER

William Amos Jr (1918-1995), 220

POTTS

Elizabeth (Abt 1750-1793), 1

POUND

Aldine, 19

Annie Lou (1888-1967), 20

POUND

Emily Ruth, 22

infant (1924-1924), 21

James Alvin (1902-1999), 22

John James (1861-1920), 18

John Thomas (1838-1862), 17

Martha (1898-1902), 22

Olin, 20

Olin Crawford (1886-1951), 20

Pyron Griffeth (1895-1964), 22

Robert Ellison (1892-1979), 21

William Marvin (1885-1963), 19

POWELL

Adam Benson, 105

Anna Mary "May" (1885-1935), 105

Charley Ellison (1890-1979), 106

Frank Adam (1906-1943), 107

Frank John (1860-1948), 105

Fred Benson (1892-1964), 106

John Conner (1893-1972), 106

Macie Louise (1910-2004), 107

Maggie Holmes (1904-1992), 106

Nelson Zeola (1902-1988), 106

Wid Terry (1888-1977), 105

PUREFOY

Stella Christine (1913-1993), 188

Thomas, 188

PYLES

Lula Maude, 218

QUICK

Sarah Elizabeth "Scooter", 192

RAINEY

Liebe (1894-1958), 219

William, 219

RALSTON

Jaclyn, 69

RASCO

Nancy Lucinda, 106

RAUSCHER

George Arthur, 78

Jeff Murray Edens, 78

REED

Bogart Scott, 188

Name Index

REED

Faye L (1908-1998), 38
Jerry Morris, 71
Michael Scott, 188
Robert Ellison, 188
Suzy Allison, 71

REYNOLDS

Claude Hampton, 50
Eunice A, 131
Martha Clyde (1907-2005), 50

RHYNE

Unknown, 30

RICE

Clay (1842-Between 1910/1920), 141
Elizabeth Jane "Bessie" (1890-1965), 142
William Sewell (1892-1964), 145

RICHARDS

Carrie Dent (1901-1933), 236
Carrilu (1884-1952), 238
Edmund Riley (Abt 1881-1900), 238
Edmund Rylander (Abt 1850-1888), 226
Florrie Jean (1876-1953), 227
Sarah Elizabeth (1906-1965), 237
William Ellison (1879-1952), 234
William Ellison Jr (1910-1961), 237

RICHARDSON

Nettie Annie (1895-1975), 157
William J, 157

ROARK

Mildred Louise, 200

ROBBINS

Julia Inez (1918-2004), 220

ROBERTS

Eleanor Jeanne, 220

ROBISON

Alexander Winfield (Abt 1848-1865), 60
Mary Jane (Abt 1840-1862), 25, 57
Samuel Ellison (Abt 1843-1868), 58
Susan E (Abt 1845-Between 1914/1915), 58
Winfield Wright (Abt 1815-1865), 25, 56

RODGERS

Ella, 85

ROGGENKAMP

Roger Dale, 78
Roger Dale Jr, 78

ROSS

Ellen Harriet, 227

ROWELL

George W Jr, 239
George Wirt (1878-1940), 238
Mary E, 239
Sarah C, 239

ROY

Edna Maude (1887-1946), 43

RUPPRECHT

Allen, 134
Charles Ferdinand (1894-1980), 134
Mary Ann, 134

RUSSEL

Robert Cole, 200

RUSSELL

Edmund Sneed (1942-1942), 200
Eva, 11
Mattie, 22
Noel, 200
William Lamar (1912-1965), 200

RUSSO

Unknown, 152

SANDERS

David H Jr, 99

SCANLON

Marie (1907-1995), 120
Thomas A, 120

SCARBOROUGH

Patsy Lajuan, 144
Thomas Leonard (1913-2002), 144
Tommie Lynn, 145

SCHWARTZ

Maxine, 232

SEABURN

Freddie Calvin, 151
Freddie Robert "Bob" (1928-1997), 151
Linda Susan, 152
Robert Frank (1948-2008), 152

Name Index

SEAWRIGHT

Jane, 243

SEWELL

Ada (1877-1955), 148
Caleb W (1852-1927), 147
Jesse Londerman, 147

SEXTON

Ila Rosella (1914-1981), 179

SHAW

Jane, 219

SIGGERS

Alan P, 100

SIMONS

Ada Jean, 151
F H, 151
Frank A (1900-1965), 151
Frank Jr, 151
Margaret June "Betty" (1928-2007), 151

SIMPSON

William F, 174

SLACK

Amanda, 60
Julia, 157

SMITH

Agnes (1900-1970), 133
Edward (1882-1927), 51
Edward Jr, 52
Elizabeth, 129
Everett, 129
Florence, 52
Flossie Greenwood, 203, 206
Jesse S, 51
John E, 128
Loring (1901-1999), 135
Martha Mae, 217
Ora May, 99
Royal (1875-1943), 132
Samuel Arthur (1882-1932), 128
Samuel E, 129
Sarah Esther, 129
Unknown, 101

SNEED

Arthur Julian (1863-1944), 198

SNEED

Camilla (1916-1970), 200
Joseph Ellison (1908-1990), 199
Raphael (1913-1975), 200
Ruth, 198
Sol Newton, 198
Sylvia (1910-1991), 200

SOMPAYRAC

Augustus M, 228
Howard Page (1899-1969), 228
Howard Page III, 230
Howard Page Jr, 229
Jean Marie, 230
Joan Ellen, 230
Michael Howard, 230
Richard Carrigan, 230
Richard Leland, 230
Sandra, 230

SPEER

Elizabeth A, 147

SPIVEY

John Lewis, 193
Virginia Kate (1907-1993), 193

STANFORD

Evelyn Francis, 68

STEVENS

Herbert, 127
Laura M (1885-1978), 127

STEWART

Cephalie Olivia (1862-1906), 31

STOCKER

Cora M, 76

STONE

Edith, 164

STONEHAM

Charles E "Doc" (1874-1940), 73
Henry Bryant, 73
Janie (1906-2006), 73

STOUT

Unknown, 189

STRICKLAND

Annie Louise, 94

Name Index

SUMMERS

Mary E, 83

TAYLOR

Alex Franklin (1912-1973), 75
Alexander (1841-1918), 72
Alexander Patterson (1883-1910), 73
Arthur P (1883-1906), 74
J T "Jay Tee" (1915-1982), 77
Kenneth Ray, 77
Mildred, 78
Ola (1879-1957), 73
Patrick F, 76
Ruben Ellison "Rube" (1890-1950), 74
Ruby Mozelle (1918-2006), 77

TERRY

Ben, 117
Betsy, 118
Davis, 117
Dorothy, 125
Elizabeth Sue "Bessie" (1884-1935), 128
Elsie Gordon (1905-1995), 115
Frances (1902-1988), 123
Frederick Davis (1871-1933), 113
Frederick Davis (1921-2014), 117
Frederick Marion (1843-1906), 103
Hill Stephen (1877-1968), 126
James Gordon (1877-1947), 122
James Hill (1923-1995), 127
Janie Elizabeth (1866-1945), 105
Macie Elizabeth (1919-1991), 116
Margaret Davis (1874-1951), 118
Margaret Jane (1831-1893), 46, 160
Marion H (1928-1994), 125
Marion Hill (1904-1970), 124
Mary Ann (1892-1968), 85
Mary Ester (1911-1986), 125
Mary Ollie (1908-1980), 115
Richard, 117
Sarah Patterson (1869-1912), 107
Stephen Davis (1802-1884), 103, 160
Sydney, 85
Unknown (-Between 1900/1905), 115
Virginia Lee (1910-2001), 116

THIGPEN

Alexander M, 240
William Richardson (1859-1903), 240
Willie Jean (1899-1899), 241

THOMAS

Jane, 240
W D (1880-1935), 136

THOMLEY

Evelyn, 199

THOMPSON

Inez, 172

TODD

Ann, 117
Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1844-Between
1877/1880), 154

TOMPKINS

Paul Mabry, 214

TRAMMELL

Bob Ray (1937-2000), 30

TROEMEL

Benjamin Henry (1915-2008), 205
Benjamin Henry Jr, 206
Linda Braunlich, 206
Robert Ellison (1944-1983), 206

TULLIS

Cornelia (1840-1890), 32
John R, 32

TUPIN

Charley Lee (1950-2001), 30
Virgil Earl, 30

TURNER

Thomas Preston (1868-1936), 94
William Brooks, 94

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name), 151

VANHOUTEN

Bennett B (Abt 1878-1959), 221
John Gibson (1904-1974), 221
Robert Edwin (1902-), 221

WADE

J W (Abt 1852-1920), 149
Maggie A (1898-), 150
Ruth S (1903-1975), 150

Name Index

WADE

Seaborn Howard Jr, 223

WALDREP

Elija (Abt 1903-), 42

Oleta Bell, 42

WALKER

Bill, 129

Floyd, 129

Marie (-1932), 215

Mary Louise, 129

Sally, 129

William R, 215

WALTERS

unknown, 67

WARE

Adelaide Cushman "Addie" (1875-1876),
220

Eileen Roberta, 220

Ethel Marguerite (1883-1975), 222

Evelyn (1915-2001), 219

Harry Tindall (1885-1886), 222

James Ellison (1864-1947), 213

James Henry (Abt 1838-1862), 214

James Lindsey (Abt 1832-1883), 212

Jane Ellison (1832-1920), 211

Janie, 213

Joseph Cushman (1887-1978), 219

Joseph Cushman Jr. (1917-1988), 220

Julia Bedell (1879-1885), 221

Margaret Bedell (Abt 1875-), 214

Margaret Louise, 223

Margaret Louise (1843-1898), 218

Marshal Martin (1889-1890), 222

Mary Louise (1900-1972), 222

Mary Veitch (1841-1910), 214

Nicholas, 209

Nicholas VI (1834-1853), 212

Robert Alexander (Dr.) (1807-1893), 209

Robert Alexander III (1902-1971), 223

Robert Alexander IV, 223

Robert Alexander Jr (1852-1905), 219

Roberta Mason (1877-1933), 220

Sallie Frances (Abt 1869-), 213

WARE

Susan Josephine (Abt 1836-1883), 212

Susan Josephine (Abt 1873-), 213

William Ellison (Abt 1858-Bef 1893), 223

William Rabun (1893-1914), 222

William Wallace (1922-1949), 220

Willie Ellison (1881-1887), 221

WARREN

Loring Lester (1894-1947), 222

Winnie Mae, 71

WATKINS

Charlie Owen, 68

Lois Helen (1923-2011), 68

WATTS

Daisy Katherine, 165

WEAVER

Lilly Mae, 30

WEINBURGER

Gary Russell, 29

WELLS

Otis Inman, 178

WEST

Alice F, 48

Clara Regina, 48

John P, 48

John Pettit (1872-1956), 47

Lucille, 48

WHITE

Anna, 24

Anna Mae, 78

John, 192

Mary Louise, 69

Victor (1879-1963), 42

WHITEHEAD

Mary James, 168

WIGGINS

Martha Ann, 199

WILKINSON

Valerie, 117

WILLIAMS

Butler, 6

Charles Ellison (1878-1954), 10

Collette, 121

Name Index

WILLIAMS

George W (1874-), 60
James Keith Brooke, 121
John W (1869-), 59
John W (Abt 1832-Between 1900/1910), 58
Julia Alice (1882-1920), 10
Lillian G, 10
Lula Maria (1877-), 9
Margaret Sophia (1872-1936), 8
Mary (Abt 1872-1959), 59
Michelle, 121
Patrick Newton (1843-1917), 6
Samuel R (Abt 1868-), 59
Sarah (1868-1925), 6

WILLIAMSON

Alfred Alexander (1873-1956), 41
Ana (Abt 1903-), 42
J H, 41
James C (Abt 1913-), 42
Julia M (1896-), 42

WILLIS

Audry Elizabeth, 218
Carter M, 217
Elisha James, 237
Elisha James II (1901-1977), 237
Elisha James III, 237
Ellison Richards Sr, 237
George A Jr, 216
George Alfred Sr (1869-1939), 215
George Moore (Dr.) (Abt 1831-1898), 214
Harold Edwin (1917-1972), 217
Margaret (1906-1959), 216
Margaret (Abt 1861-1933), 215
Margaret Ann, 218
Margaret Dent, 237
Martha, 217
Robert Ware (1858-1917), 215
Ruth (1900-1908), 216
Susan A (Abt 1872-), 218
Thomas Little (1902-1925), 216
William Ware (1921-1948), 217

WOOD

Danie, 174

WOODALL

Annie M, 22
Seaborn Webster, 22

WOOTEN

Mary E (1825-1854), 137

WRIGHT

James Vince (Abt 1856-), 9
Lucy, 10
Mary Ann (1838-1917), 62
Richard J, 62

WROTON

James Carlisle, 165
James Carslie III (1953-1990), 165
James Carslie Jr (1914-2008), 165
Jane Gordy, 165

WYNN

Claire, 50
David, 50
Floyd Ellison (1910-1967), 50
Jack T (Dr), 50
James R, 50
Lawrence, 51
Mary M, 50
Russell, 49
William T Jr, 49
William Thomas (1874-1954), 48
William W, 49
Winfrey (1908-1963), 49

YARBROUGH

Alonzo C, 106
Arizona (1894-1985), 106

YOUELL

Falah Blanche, 151